

Reg. No. 142204 Shelf No. 7A

9058



For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

1947-1950



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library

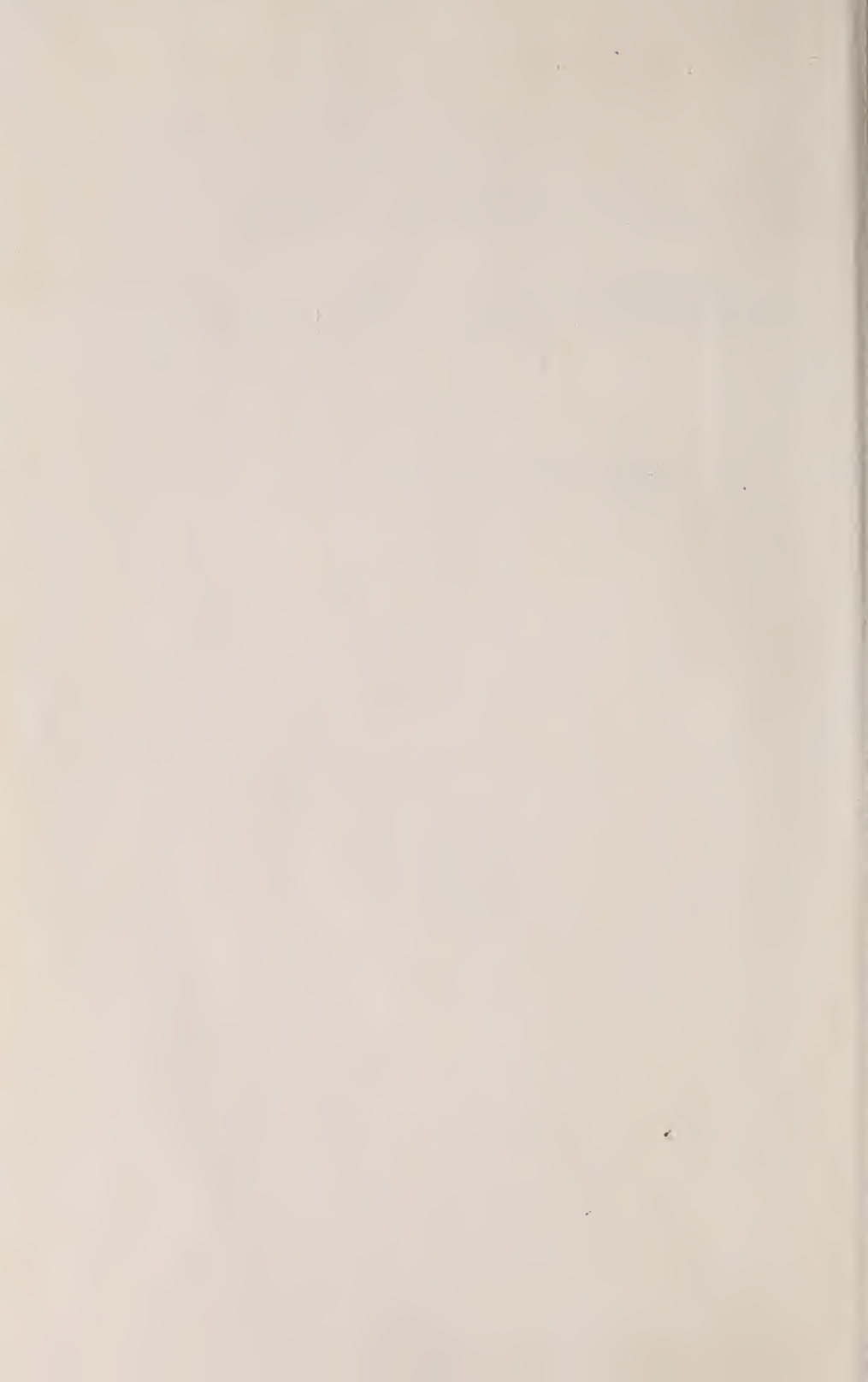
142204

LA 9058

ONE HUNDRED FIRST
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
OF THE
City of Lawrence
MASSACHUSETTS



... 1947 ...



School Committee

For 1947

TERM EXPIRES

HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN, Mayor <i>Chairman, Ex-Officio</i> 84 Tower Hill Street	Dec. 31, 1947
MR. JAMES R. CARTER 328 Lawrence Street	Dec. 31, 1947
ATTY. MARIE WALCH LOUGHLIN 600A Bay State Building	Dec. 31, 1947
MR. JOHN J. MULCAHY 165 Exchange Street	Dec. 31, 1948
MISS CHRISTINE M. QUARTARONE 7 Jackson Terrace	Dec. 31, 1948

Lawrence Public Schools 1947 Annual Report

CONTENTS

- I. School Committee for 1947
- II. Report of the Superintendent of Schools
 - 1. Historical
 - A Century of Progress
 - 2. In Memoriam and Retirements
 - 3. Financial
 - Expenditures
 - Receipts
 - Apportionment of Expenditure
 - Per Capita Costs
 - Comparative Costs by Years
 - 4. Numerical
 - Classrooms and Teachers
 - School-year
 - Membership and Attendance
 - Size of Classes
 - Progress in School
 - Distribution of Pupils
- III. Continuation School Report
- IV. Reports of Attendance Officers
- V. Graduations
- VI. Employees' Roster
- VII. School Committee for 1948

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

TO THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for the year 1947, being the one hundred first in the series of annual school reports.

JAMES F. HENNESSEY

Superintendent of Schools

HISTORICAL

CENTENNIAL

One of the chief functions of an annual school report is to preserve for the record, so that posterity may read, some of the ways in which the school system has integrated with the life of the community. In the year 1947, the City of Lawrence observed its one hundredth anniversary. The schools participated in the program which centered about April 17, the actual date of the passage by the legislature in 1847 of the act of incorporation of Lawrence. In the days or evenings of that week the schools held assemblies for pupils and open house for parents, the purpose of the general program being to teach the story of our country's development and our city's history. Included in this report is a reprint of a summary of our city's history. This little story was printed by the School Committee in leaflet form and a copy furnished to every child in the schools.

However, President Eliot of Harvard once said that a good past was dangerous if it made one complacent. We must constantly be attentive to the present and future.

IMPROVEMENT OF TEACHING

The most important single function of school administration is the constant endeavor to improve the instruction in our classrooms so that every individual child is getting more out of school. All the dollars that are spent on our schools are expended for the one purpose of developing the youngster into a good and decent citizen, trained to make the best use of his abilities. It is most important to have teachers who are trained and competent, aware of modern developments in their fields, and content and devoted in their work. The year past has seen several steps taken in that direction. They are set down below.

TEACHER SELECTION

The adoption of a teacher-selection plan for our elementary classroom instructors in the future years. . . . The plan adopted by the 1947 Committee is based mainly on seniority, giving positions to Lawrence girls graduating from Teachers' Colleges in the order of their graduation and according to their college grades. Any who have graduated during past years with less than the four years of teacher-training are required to have corresponding classroom experience. This requirement of four years of preparation is higher than we have had in the past. Before long all our teacher recruits will be holders of degrees, and should make excellent teachers. It appears now that for some years to come, our supply of such trained elementary teachers will not exceed the demand, that teachers will be placed without too much delay. We must recognize, however, that if our supply of teachers runs far ahead of the demand, we will have to return to a more competitive plan of selection.

SUBSTITUTE CREDIT

The adoption of a rule giving salary credit for the years spent in substitute teaching. . . . For some teachers entering the permanent service of our schools, their election has been preceded by years and years of substitute service. Especially during the last twenty years there were many who stood by to serve in places where regular teachers were temporarily out of service. When these substitutes were elected regular teachers, they were sometimes rewarded for that service by a bonus added to the starting salary; sometimes they were not. The Committee has adopted a rule effective in 1947 giving every teacher, on her election, credit on the salary scale for substitute work in our schools. Such service, as we did for service in other towns, we now count at approximately half-rate. Substitute teachers are necessary in any school system; now our substitute teachers have definite assurance that such service will be recognized by advancing them in the salary schedule when they become regular teachers.

GRADUATE STUDY

The adoption of a rule requiring department heads in the High School to do advanced work in connection with their departments. . . . The work may be done as nine hours of formal study at a recognized college, or in the form of extensive research or travel connected with the work of the department. The adoption of this rule is a recognition of the value and need of in-service study and training by all teachers. For years there was no formal cognizance of the good of such study by our teachers. This rule is the first step in the right direction. Every sensible person realizes that it

is unwise for any teacher to exhaust her energy by constantly "taking courses." However, it is wise and necessary, to keep in touch with current developments in the profession, for every teacher to continue some study and training as long as she is in service. Many of our teachers have always done it. All of them should be encouraged to undertake such a program of study that would not be burdensome or tiring.

TEACHERS' COURSE

As a further step in encouraging this program of in-service training, plans are underway for a state extension course "Current Trends in Elementary Education" to begin in February for Lawrence teachers. When inquiries were made of the teachers as to their interest in taking such a course there was an enthusiastic response. The course is to be given by a group of the instructors from Lowell State Teacher's College, under the direction of Miss Marie M. Gearan, Assistant Professor of Education there. It will not be merely a course of lectures to listen to. It will be real laboratory work done in the classrooms, in which our teachers will try out some of the newer methods. Miss Gearan is an up-to-date teacher, but she is not an extremist. All of us look for interesting times and profitable results. Miss Gearan and her staff will help us polish up again those techniques of teaching that so frequently get tarnished a little with the passage of the years.

CLASS SIZE

The problem of dropping enrollments and falling class size has bothered us since the beginning of the Great Depression. Fortunately the end of it now begins to appear. The policy of consolidating where possible in cases of vacancies in the teaching staff has been followed by this Committee as it has been in the past. As a result, we show a continued improvement this year. In the figures officially compiled during the past summer by the State Department of Education from the school returns of all the municipalities for the school year 1946-47, Lawrence shows a ratio of a little over 20 pupils per teacher. This figure shows another improvement over last year. Whereas, for a number of years Lawrence had the smallest figure in this respect of all the cities in the state, we now are out of the last position. We rank now, in this respect, as 37th of the Commonwealth's 39 cities. The average for all cities of the state shows a figure of 24 pupils per teacher. As we in Lawrence approach this figure, we can feel that we are getting our educational expenditures more ship-shape.

TEACHER RETIREMENTS

Two factors will accelerate our progress toward reaching a normal teacher-load in all our schools — the increasing number of teachers retiring on pension, and the increasing birthrate. Changes in the laws governing teacher retirements have made it possible for teachers to retire at earlier ages, and all who are members of the retirement system must retire when they reach the age of seventy. However, the same law has made the retirement allowances more generous, and it is heartening to see so many of our veteran teachers able to retire into a comfortable leisure after the years of faithful service. As a result, vacancies occur quite regularly. Following the policy of consolidating classes, where it can be done without injustice to the pupils, will bring up our class size to what is reasonable and without too much delay.

BIRTH RATE

During the year 1947 over 2500 children were born in this city, the largest number since 1918. That kind of figure indicates that before long our worries about teacher-load will be reversed. It is quite likely that we are going to be concerned before too long about too-large classes and too-few teachers. And if the history of twenty-five years ago repeats itself, we shall see an increase of enrollment run up through our grades and eventually show in our high school. The statisticians who figure such things are now predicting, on a nation-wide basis, that our school will have increasing enrollments for the next twenty years. In all our present adjustments and planning for the future we should not lose sight of these predictions of things to come. At any rate, our concern about the excessively small class is soon to disappear.

KINDERGARTENS

During the year past we have established pre-primary classes at the Arlington, Breen and Storrow schools, which makes a total of seven such centers now in operation. Such a movement for preparing the child for school routine in the year before first grade began locally in the Leahy and Leonard Schools when kindergarten rooms were planned and included in the building of those new schoolhouses. Since then the program was spread under the name of "pre-primary classes" to five other buildings, largely by parents' demand. Though the classroom was sometimes adapted from conditions not ideal through the leadership of skilled teachers, a worthwhile program of school readiness has been built up. Because the aim of the programs are pretty much alike, I recommend that all these groups, in the future, be called "Kindergartens." Such misformity of name will eliminate a lot of confusion in thinking.

I am glad to report also that in all of these kindergarten classes the children attend only one-half day; one group in the morning, a different group in the afternoon. Besides desirable uniformity, this arrangement gives every youngster below first-grade age a chance to learn school habits, to prepare to learn to read, and also to have half of the day to play and grow in and around his own home. In this way we are cooperating with nature's laws; while we are beginning to develop minds we are not hindering healthy, normal physical development.

INFLATION

The financial problems in 1947 and of 1948 are not at all simple. The whole economic world has been caught up in an inflationary spiral. The spiraling still continues. The costs of the things we need to operate our schools have increased tremendously. The rising costs of living have prompted new requests for wage increases from all our employees. School costs have risen and probably will rise, regardless of the logical economies we constantly are effecting. Teachers and other employees can hardly be happy when the wage increases they have received have been more than swallowed up in the surge of rising prices. Yet the other side of the matter is important, too. There is definite limit, everyone agrees, to the amount of taxation that can be placed on real estate. In an industrial city like this a tax burden on manufacturing plants that becomes excessive can jeopardize the industrial future of the community.

STATE AID

It is in the hope of finding a remedy for this perplexing problem that again this year educational groups throughout the state have united to work for increased state aid to our schools. Senate Bill #16 provides for an increase in the aid to schools distributed by the state to a figure of 28½ million dollars. By the formula proposed in the bill, Lawrence would receive something over \$200,000 for school purposes. This bill has not yet started through the legislative machinery. No one knows for certain whether it or anything like it will ever become law. No one knows how the plan, if it is adopted, is going to be financed. It does show, however, that all cities and towns are faced with the same problems of school financing we face here. The public demands the best of schools and the best of teachers. They are necessarily expensive. It is clear that new revenue sources must be found in order to avoid a dangerously heavy load on real estate. Increased state aid, secured from other forms of taxation, is a possible solution to a problem that is serious today in every Massachusetts city and town.

A THOUGHT FOR TEACHERS

These discussions about school finance should inspire all of us who are employees of the schools. In all the talk about the best way to pay for education, about how the tremendous cost of education can best be met, there is little complaining about the amount of the expenditure. Citizens, here and everywhere, are willing to pay big sums to secure the best educational opportunity for the younger generation. But they won't be satisfied with mediocre teaching; neither should we. It behooves every single one of us to strive constantly toward perfection. We know that the components of teaching perfection are: a thorough knowledge of what we teach, a technical skill in the best methods of teaching, human sympathy and understanding, a belief in our work and a consecration to it. Every parent wants for his child a teacher who is constantly trying to attain those high goals. No teacher worthy of the name will be content to be anything less than that.

A CENTURY OF PROGRESS . . .

The Story of Lawrence, Massachusetts

BEGINNINGS

On April 17, 1847, the Legislature of Massachusetts passed a law which said that certain "territory . . . is hereby incorporated into a town by the name of Lawrence." Therefore Lawrence has its one hundredth birthday this year. Before that day in 1847, the towns of Methuen and Andover reached all the way to the banks of the Merrimack and there was no Lawrence. Two years before, in 1845, the Essex Company was formed and began building the great stone dam across the Merrimack River to make water power. People came here in great numbers to work on the dam or to work in building the mills that already were being constructed along the river. This growing community near the dam was different from the quiet farming towns of Andover and Methuen. For that reason it was set apart as a separate town. It was named Lawrence in honor of Abbott Lawrence who was first president of the Essex Company and who invested most of his own personal fortune in building the dam and the canals which made Lawrence the busy industrial city it is.

TEXTILES

The textile mills have always been the backbone of Lawrence's industry. Even before the town was named, they began building the Bay State Mills which started operation in 1847. This plant later became the Washington Mills and the American Woolen Company, which early in this century built the enormous Wood

and Ayer Mills. The Pacific Mills since 1853 and the Arlington Mills since 1865 have held important places in textile manufacturing in Lawrence and in the world. Cotton manufacturing was once important in Lawrence but since has been entirely moved to other places. Lawrence today makes fine worsted cloth especially, and for this is noted all over the world.

OTHER INDUSTRIES

Other varied industries are carried on in this city. The Champion International Paper Company makes the world's finest coated paper. A number of firms make shoes. Several make clothing out of the cloth produced here. One makes plastic and rubber articles that are shipped all over the world. Besides, many smaller firms make things that are useful and necessary in every part of life. So the industries of Lawrence enable the thousands of people in this community to make their living, and they supply the world with fine fabrics and a great many other necessary materials to wear and use.

IMMIGRATION

In any community people are most important. Lawrence people are the selection of the finest from many lands. In the very early days the men who planned and began this town were mainly from England, or the sons of English parents. But at once other people came by the thousands from many countries. At first from Ireland, and from Canada, Germany, and France, people came here to seek work and to enjoy America's liberty and opportunity. Later from Italy, Syria, Poland, Russia and other countries came thousands of others. Often they left countries where there was cruelty, warfare, no chance for education. Here they found things different. They brought us honesty, ambition, thrift, and willingness to work. They found here peace, good jobs, a chance for themselves and their children to work and study and get ahead. Many American cities grew up like ours, by the work of the immigrant. In Lawrence, more than in most cities the immigrants and their children have progressed and have worked harmoniously together to become real Americans. Our city's record in two World Wars shows how truly American these people from far countries have become.

SCHOOLS

That miracle of Americanization did not just happen by chance. Schools and education have played a most important part in it. For one hundred years the Lawrence Public Schools have played an important part in educating the young and the old in this city. When the first town meeting was held in April of 1847 it was

reported that there were five crude one-room schools within the boundaries of Lawrence. At once, under guidance of the famous Horace Mann, State Commissioner of Education, the town began a program of constructing schools. In 1848 the Oliver Grammar School was opened and the Packard Grammar School shortly afterward. Lawrence High School began in January, 1849 when a class of 17 pupils was admitted. In years that followed other schools were built and sometimes enlarged as the population grew. In some cases in recent years, modern buildings were erected to replace the old, or obsolete buildings were closed altogether. Today the Lawrence Public Schools carry on their work in 22 buildings..

MAKING AMERICANS

The greatest work of the public schools through the century has been the work of making Americans and good citizens. As people came by the thousands from foreign countries, teachers labored to teach them about our language and our government. Young and old from distant countries were made into English-speaking citizens of this city and this country. Likewise, when their children came along, they found opportunities in our schools which they could never have found in the lands of their forefathers. Boys and girls who were ambitious could study and advance; our schools and our American colleges were open to them. Many have gone far. Out from the schools of Lawrence in the last hundred years have gone hundreds who became leaders in business and professional life everywhere. Thousands more became good citizens, supporting homes and families, defending our country in time of war, and working always to make this city and this country a better place.

HARMONY

Lawrence has grown in other ways, too, in this century past. We have people who raised splendid churches — Catholic, Protestant, and Jewish. They attend their churches faithfully and worship with devotion. They live side by side without intolerance and hatred. The people of this city, while they respect the history of their forefathers' countries, live today as Americans. The jealousies of the European countries have been long forgotten and the people in Lawrence live in harmony. Likewise among our working people and their employers there is peace and respect. Workers are organized into unions and discuss their differences with employers on an honorable and dignified basis. Usually there is some agreement made without too much delay. During the past ten years, when there were big strikes in so many places, Lawrence has been free from any serious labor troubles.

WORK OF THE PAST

So, Lawrence today, one hundred years old, is a city of industrial progress, splendid retail business, good schools, intelligent and cooperative citizens. The Lawrence of tomorrow is in the hands of the children of today. To you, boys and girls, this city should stand as a tribute to your fathers and mothers, grandfathers and grandmothers. They dared to cross the seas to a strange country. They respected American liberty and American opportunity. They found them here. They worked hard. They were thrifty and honorable. They were tolerant of others' beliefs but devoted to their own churches. Although their education was often limited, they made ideal American citizens. "If you seek their monument, look about you."

THE FUTURE

The next hundred years of this city's history are yours, boys and girls of Lawrence. Profit by the good example of the past. If you work and study every day, you can make another century as profitable as our first.

Printed for the Lawrence Public Schools — April, 1907.

HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN, *Mayor*
JAMES R. CARTER
MARIE WALCH LOUGHLIN
JOHN J. MULCAHY
CHRISTINE M. QUARTARONE

*School
Committee*

JAMES F. HENNESSEY
Superintendent of Schools

In Memoriam



ANNA E. REGAN

Teacher in Amesbury Street School

Died September 24, 1947

MARY METCALF

Cleaner in the Alexander B. Bruce School

Died January 23, 1947

RETIREMENTS

School	Teacher	Service Ended	Service Began
Supt's Office	Bernard K. Bradley	Oct. 31	1916
High	Francis M. Brainerd	June 30	1918
Tarbox	Margaret A. Brouder	Oct. 31	1898
Lawlor	Mary E. Corkhill	June 30	1901
Oliver	Eileen J. Finegan	Jan. 3	1908
Tarbox	Frances I. Finegan	Jan. 3	1910
Washington	Alice Fitzgerald	Jan. 3	1900
Saunders	Helen F. Gainey	Dec. 31	1900
Wetherbee	Mary E. Harrington	June 30	1902
Wetherbee	Mary F. Hines	Oct. 24	1902
Lawlor	Margaret Kennedy	Dec. 31	1897
High	Harriett Lord	June 30	1904
Leahy	Mary MacSweeney	April 1	1917
Packard	Edith L. Whittemore	Nov. 26	1902

RESIGNATIONS

School	Teacher	Service Ended	Service Began
Bruce	Margaret A. Burke	June 30	1943
High	Irene Duggan	June 30	1925

3. FINANCIAL**(1) Expenditures****(a) Maintenance of Schools**

\$1,288,098.01 was the sum paid for maintenance, not including Continuation School. The expenditure for 1947 exceeded that of 1946 by \$87,780.63.

*Table 1***GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT**

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

1947**Expenditures****1. Instruction**

Day Teachers	\$1,023,480.78
Evening Teachers	12,701.55
*Adult	6,767.60
Textbooks	7,982.51
Teaching Supplies	12,449.04

2. Operation of Plant

Janitors	134,351.58
Fuel	35,622.67
Janitors' Supplies	3,460.91
Light and Power	7,534.49
Water	1,484.10

3. Administration	21,953.12
--------------------------------	------------------

4. Clerks and Cafeteria	13,995.66
--------------------------------------	------------------

5. Unclassified	6,314.00
------------------------------	-----------------

Total	\$1,288,098.01
--------------------	-----------------------

*One-half of this refunded by the Commonwealth.

(b) For All Purposes

In addition to the cost of maintenance \$87,937.18 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed nothing. All school bonds were matured in 1946. The Continuation School cost \$25,128.18. The care of truants in the County Training School cost \$1,139.71. The city spent for all school purposes the sum of \$1,377,174.90. This represents an outlay of \$16.11 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

Table 2

**PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED
FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS**

1947

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Valuation of City	\$85,441,800.00
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools	1,288,098.01
Expenditures for School Buildings: Repairs, Replace- ments and Upkeep (Public Property Dept.)	87,937.18
Alterations and New Buildings.....	0
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds.....	0
Care of Truants.....	1,139.71
Expended for all School Purposes.....	1,377,174.90
Number of dollars spent for all School Purposes out of every \$1,000 valuation.....	16.11

The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separately from these.

(2) Receipts

Table 3

(a) From Local Sources

Tuition of non-resident pupils	\$ 1,384.00
--------------------------------------	-------------

(b) From the Commonwealth

Massachusetts School Fund	\$73,835.75
(For year ending June, 1947)	
Reimbursement for Continuation School.....	11,121.53
(For year ending June, 1947)	
Reimbursement for Adult Immigration Education	3,192.37
(For year ending June, 1947)	
Tuition of State Wards.....	1,299.84
(For year ending June, 1947)	
Tuition of Trade Schools.....	1,612.71
(For year ending June, 1947)	
	\$91,062.20

(c) From the Federal Government

Share of Smith-Hughes Fund.....	1,778.35
(Applied to Continuation School)	
Total Receipts.....	\$94,224.55

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

Of the \$1,288,098.01 expended for school maintenance, over 80 per cent went to pay teachers, over 14 per cent was spent for fuel and care of school houses, over 1/2 per cent for books, nearly 1 per cent for supplies, about 1 3/4 per cent for cost of general administration, over 1 per cent for clerks and cafeteria, and over 1/2 per cent for minor miscellaneous expenses.

Table 4

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

For Five Years

Expended for Teachers'	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947
Salaries	81.90 %	81.20 %	81.39 %	81.15 %	80.78 %
Fuel and Care	12.44 %	13.42 %	13.27 %	13.83 %	14.18 %
Text Books	1.08 %	.78 %	.75 %	.55 %	.64 %
Teaching Supplies	1.18 %	1.07 %	.92 %	.81 %	.98 %
Administration Salaries	1.68 %	1.75 %	1.82 %	1.73 %	1.72 %
Clerks and Cafeteria	1.05 %	1.04 %	1.07 %	1.06 %	1.10 %
Miscellaneous	.67 %	.74 %	.78 %	.87 %	.60 %
	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.0 %

(4) PER CAPITA COST

It cost \$190.09 to give a year's schooling to each pupil based on the average membership of the day schools for the year 1947.

Table 5

PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE
FOR TEN YEARS

(Based on average membership for the fiscal year)

(Including Evening Schools and Adult Immigrant Education)

	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947
Teaching	86.18	94.13	96.83	100.81	105.32	112.93	118.20	132.98	143.34	154.02
Fuel and Care	11.83	12.89	13.56	13.94	15.47	17.16	20.47	21.68	24.43	26.91
Text Books	.94	1.08	1.05	1.12	1.22	1.49	1.00	1.22	.98	1.16
Teaching Supplies	1.10	1.09	1.08	1.34	1.74	1.63	1.37	1.51	1.43	1.82
Administration Salaries ..	1.75	1.74	1.83	1.98	2.18	2.32	2.25	2.96	3.05	3.20
Clerks and Cafe	.99	1.15	1.22	1.21	1.32	1.45	1.34	1.75	1.86	2.04
Miscellaneous	1.49	1.60	1.26	2.56	1.71	.93	.94	1.27	1.53	.94
	104.28	113.68	116.82	122.96	128.96	137.91	145.57	163.37	176.62	190.09

(5) COMPARATIVE COSTS OF SUCCESSIVE YEARS

The total expenditure for the maintenance of the schools this year was \$1,288,098.01. This sum represents an increase of \$87,780.63 over the preceding year. The following table shows the itemized expenditures of the last five years, and the original appropriation in each of those years.

Table 6

EXPENDITURES FOR A PERIOD OF FIVE YEARS

	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947
1. Instruction					
Day	\$ 847,190.75	\$ 832,378.88	\$ 904,194.51	\$ 956,141.17	\$ 1,023,480.78
Evening	10,629.20	9,958.40	11,978.50	11,334.00	12,701.55
Adult Immigrant	9,774.80	7,902.40	7,945.50	6,633.00	6,767.60
Text Books	11,445.90	8,173.56	8,522.97	6,715.79	7,982.51
Teaching Supplies	12,485.84	11,212.74	10,463.66	9,718.55	12,449.04
2. Operation of Plant					
Janitor Salaries	93,104.60	95,734.10	108,364.64	117,909.08	134,351.58
Fuel	26,081.19	32,938.15	30,430.33	36,491.34	35,622.67
Janitor Supplies	4,657.47	2,583.49	2,894.86	3,155.44	3,460.91
Light and Power	6,427.42	7,559.48	7,118.99	6,785.07	7,534.49
Water	1,563.48	1,681.37	1,847.40	1,666.26	1,484.10
3. Administration	17,805.34	18,352.67	20,607.51	20,708.92	21,953.12
4. Clerks and Cafeteria	11,175.00	10,950.00	12,163.50	12,668.01	13,995.66
5. Unclassified	7,125.31	7,700.92	8,840.09	10,390.75	6,314.00
Total Expenditure	\$1,059,466.30	\$1,047,126.16	\$1,135,372.46	\$1,200,317.38	\$1,288,098.01
Total Appropriation	\$1,066,425.00	\$1,062,948.40	\$1,135,902.50	\$1,238,278.44	\$1,316,537.00

4. NUMERICAL

BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS

(1) Classrooms and Teachers

The work of the school has been carried on in twenty-two buildings. Two hundred and seventy-nine regular classrooms are in use. Eighty-seven of these are in the High School, and 192 in the Elementary. At the present writing, (December, 1947) four hundred and five teachers are employed. Of these, three hundred and sixty-four are employed in the day schools and forty-one in the evening schools. Three day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are eighty-one men teachers among the three hundred and sixty-four teachers employed in the day school.

Table 7

A. BUILDINGS

Number of School Buildings.....	22
Number of Occupied Class Rooms.....	279
High 87	Elementary 192

B. TEACHERS — DECEMBER, 1947

Day Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
High School Principal	1	0	1
High School Teachers	58	44	102
Total in High School	59	44	103
Elementary Principals	7	14	21
Elementary Teachers	0	199	199
Total in Elementary	7	213	220
Supervisors:			
Of Primary Grades	0	2	2
Of Reading and Literature..	0	1	1
Of Drawing	0	2	2
Of Music	1	2	3
Of Writing	0	1	1
Of Cooking	0	1	1
Of Physical Training	1	0	1
Of Manual Training	1	0	1
Total Supervisors	3	9	12

Teachers of Special Subjects:

Of Sewing	0	7	7
Of Cooking	0	5	5
Of Manual Training	6	0	6
Of Physical Training	6	4	10
Of Speech Correction	0	1	1
Total Teachers of Special Subjects	12	17	29
TOTAL IN DAY SCHOOLS.....	81	283	364

EVENING TEACHERS—DECEMBER, 1947

	Men	Women	Total
Adult Supervisor	0	1	1
High School	13	11	24
Principals, Evening Elementary....	1	2	3
Grammar School Department			
Illiterate Minors	1	3	4
Adult	0	6	6
Teachers of Outside Classes.....	0	3	3
TOTAL IN EVENING SCHOOLS	15	26	41
TOTAL IN DAY AND EVENING SCHOOLS	96	309	405

(2) Length of the School Year

During the calendar year 1947 the schools were actually in session 179 days. Five days fell upon legal holidays and nine other holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. Five days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 35.8 weeks.

Table 8

Calendar Year 1947

Number of Days Schools were in Session

Number of days schools were actually in session.....	179
Number of days omitted because of legal holidays.....	6
Number of days omitted by special vote of committee.....	9
Number of days omitted by no-school Signal.....	5
Actual number of weeks schools were in session in a forty- week year	35.8

(3) School Membership and Attendance

During 1947 there were 8,158 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 6,766.13 and the average attendance was 6,371.11. This is an increase of 28 pupils over last year in the total enrollment.

There are 6,893 pupils attending school now, an increase of 46 over last December. The high school numbers 2,019, a decrease of 121.

The evening high school has 242 pupils. In December there were 13 pupils in the evening grammar school, comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were 7 illiterate minors in elementary schools. There were 175 adult immigrants enrolled in our classes.

Table 9

A. Attendance—For the Year Ending December, 1947

	1946	1947	Increase or Decrease
Total enrollment	8,130	8,158	+28
Average number belonging....	6,795.76	6,766.13	—29.63
Average attendance	6,330.29	6,371.11	+40.82
Percent attendance	93.15	94.16	+ 1.01
High School Graduates	436	483	+47

B. Attendance in December, 1947

	1946	1947	Increase or Decrease
Whole Number	6,847	6,893	+ 46
In High School	2,140	2,019	—121
In Elementary Schools	4,707	4,874	+167
In First Grade	658	663	+ 5
In Second Grade	601	580	— 21
In Third Grade	502	554	+ 52
In Fourth Grade	533	505	— 28
In Fifth Grade	505	536	+ 31
In Sixth Grade	574	506	— 68
In Seventh Grade	557	588	+ 31
In Eighth Grade	542	513	— 29
Kindergarten	174	365	+191
Ungraded	61	64	+ 3

C. Evening School Attendance in December, 1947

	1946	1947	Increase or Decrease
High Schools	260	242	—18
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII	16	13	— 3
Elementary Schools, Illiterate minors	10	7	— 3
Adult Immigrants	124	175	+51

Table 10

D. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, JANUARY TO
DECEMBER, TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Percent Atten.
1938	12,585	10,964	10,435	.96
1939	12,480	10,047	9,589	.95
1940	11,292	9,678	9,196	.95
1941	10,739	9,066	8,501	.94
1942	9,932	8,355	7,897	.95
1943	9,576	7,682	7,131	.93
1944	9,163	7,193	6,778	.94
1945	8,131	6,949	6,523	.94
1946	8,130	6,796	6,330	.93
1947	9,158	6,766	6,371	.94

(4) The Size of Classes

The average number of pupils to a classroom teacher in the grades reckoned on our customary basis, is at the present time 23.5. Last year at this time it was 23.2. In eleven of the buildings, the average is higher than 23.5 and in ten it is lower. Three of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes.

Table 11

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER CLASSROOM
TEACHER IN THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	No. Belonging Dec., 1947	No. of Teachers	Ave. No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury	143	7	20.4
Arlington	175	7	25
Breen	300	12	25

Bruce	561	20	28
Donovan	100	5	20
Essex	216	9	24
Hood	361	16	22.5
Lawlor	185	7	26.4
Leahy	215	10	21.5
Leonard	255	12	21.2
Lowell	89	4	22.2
Oliver	362	16	22.6
Packard	227	9	25.2
Prospect	100	4	25
Riverside	73	3	24.3
Rollins	261	11	23.7
Saunders	152	6	25.3
Storrow	196	9	21.8
Tarbox	372	16	23.3
Washington	95	4	23.7
Wetherbee	192	9	21.3
Totals	4,630	194	23.5

Special School not counted.

Kindergarten pupils, who attend only one session, are counted at half-rate.

Table 12

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER CLASSROOM
TEACHER OVER TERM OF TEN YEARS

December, 1938	26.3
December, 1939	24.8
December, 1940	24.9
December, 1941	24.3
December, 1942	23.8
December, 1943	23.4
December, 1944	23.0
December, 1945	22.3
December, 1946	23.2
December, 1947	23.8

(5) Progress Through School

In June 483 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 540 were graduated from the grammar schools.

Of these 540 grammar school graduates, 467 entered the high school in September.

In March 41 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 10 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

(6) Distribution of Pupils**A. IN THE DIFFERENT GRADES**

At the present time there are 6,893 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 2,019 are in high school, and 4,874 in the elementary schools.

32% of all are in the three primary grades.

15% of all are in the two intermediate grades.

23% of all are in the three grammar grades.

30% of all are in the high school.

Table 13

**NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH GRADE BELOW THE
HIGH SCHOOL IN DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS**

	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947
Eighth	617	628	609	542	513
Seventh	670	643	592	557	588
Sixth	654	591	551	574	506
Fifth	597	560	576	505	536
Fourth	565	593	502	533	505
Third	590	527	559	502	554
Second	558	567	538	601	580
First	668	649	674	658	663
Ungraded	62	58	62	61	64
Kindergarten	96	98	99	174	365
Totals	5,077	4,914	4,762	4,707	4,874

B. IN THE DIFFERENT SCHOOLS

The following table shows the membership in the different schools in December of 1946 and 1947.

Table 14

MEMBERSHIP IN DECEMBER, 1946—1947

	No. Belonging Dec., 1946	No. Belonging Dec., 1947	Increase or Decrease
Amesbury	155	143	—12
Arlington	149	196	+47
Breen	279	329	+50
Bruce	578	595	+17
Donovan	110	100	—10

Essex	210	216	+ 6
Hood	355	361	+ 6
Lawlor	179	214	+35
Leahy	238	235	— 3
Leonard	285	280	— 5
Lowell	90	89	— 1
Oliver	373	362	—11
Packard	225	227	+ 2
Prospect	95	100	+ 5
Riverside	70	73	+ 3
Rollins	279	261	—18
Saunders	145	152	+ 7
Storrow	176	218	+42
Tarbox	374	372	— 2
Washington	99	95	— 4
Wetherbee	182	192	+10
Special	61	64	+ 3
High	2,140	2,019	—121
Totals	6,847	6,893	146

Table 15

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS

I. For the Calendar Year 1947

Average membership	2,052.70
Number of entering class	591
Number of Graduates	483
Number of teachers	104

(Including Principal and Cafeteria Manager)

II. For the School Year Ending June, 1947

Number enrolled	2,279
Average number belonging	2,100.66
Average attendance	1,962.39

Table 16

LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL
FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1947

(A) MAINTENANCE (Support)

1. Administration		
Supervision (Outside the School		
Staff	\$ 13.22	
Clerical Service	2,337.89	
Office Supplies, Printing,		
Postage	210.31	
Telephone Expenses and		
Travel Expenses	129.01	
Total Administration		\$ 2,690.43
2. Instruction		
Director	\$ 4,400.00	
Teachers	15,140.00	
Books	1.00	
School Room and Shop		
Supplies	438.36	
Total Instruction		19,979.36
3. Auxiliary Agencies		
Periodicals	\$ 22.00	
Salary for Attendance Officer.....	19.54	
Total Auxiliary Agencies.....		41.54
4. Operation of Plant		
Janitor's Service	\$ 1,237.60	
Water, Fuel, Light and		
Power	920.00	
Total Operation of Plant.....		2,157.60
Total Maintenance (Support)		\$25,128.18
5. Upkeep of Plant (Repairs and		
Replacements)		
New Equipment	\$ 127.50	
Replacement of Equipment	131.75	
		\$ 259.25

LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL
FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1947

(Continued from preceding page)

Itemized Statement of Income from Sources
other than Local Taxation

Smith Hughes Fund \$ 1,778.35

Cash received from Work and
Products 34.02

Tuition—
Methuen 173.88

Total Income from Sources
other than Local Taxation \$ 1,986.25

Net Maintenance Sum 23,141.93

Appropriation for 1947 25,202.00

Appropriation A and B less Smith Hughes Fund
and other sources of income other than local
taxation 23,141.93

Balance 2,060.07

Reimbursement from Commonwealth for school
year ending June, 1947 11,121.53

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S REPORTS

Table 17

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Number of Unlawful Absences	97	41	104	101	70	23	26	73	45	37	617
Cases of Tardiness Investigated	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	3	2	3	23
Special Home Inquiries Made	18	4	11	15	3	4	10	4	5	5	79
Home Permit Investigations	4	1	1	4	3	0	6	1	1	3	24
Follow-Up Cases—Left School	6	9	6	10	13	7	15	15	9	6	96
Total Visits to Home	224	148	255	220	183	129	130	215	195	98	1797
Newsboys Warned	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	2	0	8
Number of Prosecutions	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
Placed on Probation	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3
Sent to Essex County Training School	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Evening School Absence Investigated	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Labor Certificates Cases Investigated	7	8	12	5	5	8	5	8	8	5	71
Report of Families in Need	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	5
Report of School	9	12	10	8	9	6	9	8	10	12	93

Graduations

The Evening High School held their graduation exercises in St. Mary's Auditorium, Thursday evening, March 27, 1947. The address was delivered by Mr. James Hennessey, Superintendent of Schools. Diplomas were presented to 41 graduates by Miss Christine Quartarone and Mr. John J. Mulcahy, members of the School Committee.

The graduation exercises of the class of 1947 of the High School were held at Memorial Park, Wednesday evening, June 18. The address was delivered by Mr. Arthur J. Barry, Headmaster, Peabody High School, Peabody, Massachusetts, and diplomas were presented to 483 graduates by Honorable James P. Meehan, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar schools held their graduation exercises at Memorial Park, on Thursday evening, June 19, 1947. The address was delivered by William N. Sullivan, Jr., Major, Army of United States. Diplomas were presented to 540 graduates by Honorable James P. Meehan, Mayor; James R. Carter, Attorney Marie Walch Loughlin, Mr. John J. Mulcahy and Miss Christine M. Quartarone, members of the School Committee.

GRADUATION EXERCISES LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

March 27, 1947

MR. JOHN P. FLEMING, Principal

ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS—

JOSEPH F. GOSSELIN
President of Class of 1947

ADDRESS—Tomorrow—With Confidence
PAULINE E. HINES

SONG—One Kiss—I'll Walk Beside You
LUCY CICCazzo

ADDRESS—Lawrence—A Century of Giving
MICHAEL T. CAVALLARO

FAREWELL ADDRESS—

BARBARA J. KNIGHTS

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS AND PRIZES—

MISS CHRISTINE M. QUARTARONE

MR. JOHN J. MULCAHY

Members of School Committee

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

MR. JAMES F. HENNESSEY

Superintendent of Schools

SINGING—The Star-Spangled Banner

BY GRADUATES AND AUDIENCE

EXIT MARCH

LIST OF GRADUATES
EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Henry R. Arnold	Pauline E. Hines
Albert Atkinson	Theresa M. Jameson
Salvatore Balsamo	Norman L. Joncas
Rene J. Boisvert	Edward W. Kalil
Louis J. Breen	Zakie M. Kalil
Rose M. Broscoe	Stanley Karpowicz
Russell Buote	Barbara J. Knights
Gloria G. Buscema	Eve M. Margerison
Michael T. Cavallaro	John F. Morache
Lucy Ciccazzo	Claire F. Morel
Nickolas Cuscia	Victor C. Poirier
Jeannette Dubois	Claire B. Roy
James W. Flanagan	Orlando A. Santacrose
Agnes M. Fraize	Earl H. Shipp
Arline A. French	Rosaria S. Spadaro
Ronald L. Gagne	Arthur Spindler
James M. Geary	John G. Walsh
Joseph F. Gosselin	Douglas F. Watson
Raymond N. Goudreau	W. Frances Zahn
Hagop J. Hagopian	Joseph R. Zappala
Willard Heywood	

GRADUATION EXERCISES—LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

June 12, 1946

ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG AND THE AMERICAN'S CREED

SINGING—"America"—from Symphony "America" . Bloch

SALUTATORY ADDRESS—

BERTHA MARY HUGHES

SINGING—"Lawrence High School Song" . . . McCabe

VALEDICTORY ADDRESS—

ROSARIO VITO TOMASELLI

BAND SELECTION—L'Estudiantina . . . Waiteufel

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

ARTHUR J. BARRY

Headmaster, Peabody High School, Peabody, Massachusetts

BAND SELECTION—"Washington Post March" . Sousa

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS, MEDALS AND PRIZES—

HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN

Mayor, and Chairman of the School Committee

SINGING—Class Ode

SINGING—"The Star Spangled Banner" . Francis Scott Key

AWARD OF PRIZES—JUNE, 1947

1. WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL
David Cohen
2. THE AMERICAN LEGION PRIZE AND
CERTIFICATE
Donella M. Narushof
3. COLLEGE CLUB SCHOLARSHIP
Marie Elenore Donovan
4. GERRISH PRIZES
Trigonometry—Michael R. Licciardello
Plane Geometry—Antonio Terranova, '48
5. E. S. RILEY MEMORIAL PRIZES
Alice Chakerian John Edward Fenton, Jr.
6. E. S. RILEY PHYSICS MEDAL
Rosario Vito Tomaselli
7. EDITH A RILEY CHEMISTRY MEDAL
Marion Claire Malis
8. ERNEST C. JEWELL MEMORIAL PRIZE
Rosario Vito Tomaselli
9. CREGG MEDAL
Peter F. Kalitka
10. PERKINS PRIZE WINNERS
1950—Saul Goldberg
1949—Cordelia M. Earley
1948—Robert Ryley
1947—Florence Kopelman
11. HOOD MEDALS
Benjamin Gene Covino Rosario Vito Tomaselli
12. BOWKER BULLETIN PRIZE
John Edward Fenton, Jr.

HONOR ROLL

WITH GREAT DISTINCTION

Cecelia Eileen Abdoo	Ruth Anna Lange
Victoria Mary Assaf	Marcelle Doris Lavigne
Leo Joseph Bernardin	Wallace Bernard Lebowitz
Ursula Lisa Blum	Michael Raymond Licciardello
Anita Maria Bonacorsi	Evelyn Louise Longbottom
Joseph Roger Buotte	Robert Arthur Lord
Marion Eileen Callaghan	Mary A. Maccarone
Alice Chakerian	Marion Claire Malis
David Cohen	Joan Therese Maloney
Jacqueline Mona Cohen	Andrew Bernard McLeod
William Melvin Cohen	Barbara G. Meisner
Rita Rose Compagnone	Josephine Anne Merolla
Benjamin Gene Covino	Barbara Beatrice Morgan
Dorothy Mae DeQuattro	Donella M. Narushof
Marie Elenore Donovan	Richard Donald Richter
Frances Claire Fallisi	Kenneth Paul Sanford
John Edward Fenton, Jr.	Michael Salvatore Sapuppo
Geraldine Ann Fera	Rosemarie Sessa
Bertha Mary Hughes	Ralph Stein
Edward Thomas Jones	Rosario Vito Tomaselli
Josephine M. Jowdy	A. Sigmund Weissbein
Dorothy Helene Kirsch	David Jordan Woloshin
Florence Kopelman	

WITH DISTINCTION

Ivan Maurice Beland	Anthony Henry Mariano
Lucy Irene Bonanno	Robert William Mitchell
Emma Marie Calabrese	Ramona Mary Reitano
William Joseph Driscoll	Lillian Edith Roy
Henriette Cecile Duquette	Florence Lucy Samperi
Santina Domenica Galluzzo	Bernard Shamesman
Thomas James Hennessey	Bazil Robert Zingali

LIST OF GRADUATES

Amelia Mary Abdallah	Mary Ann Alianello
Cecelia Eileen Abdoo	Lillian Mary Almoian
William Elias Aboud	Angela Michael Angelus
Althea Emily Adams	Rose Claire Annaian
Domenica Grace Alfieri	Emile Philip Ariola

Yvonne Marie Arragg	James Edward Broadhurst
Elmer Arsenault	Jeannette Ann Brosco
Michael P. Assad	Stanley Howard Brown
Victoria Mary Assaf	Walter Halcutte Brown, Jr.
Theresa Mary Aufiero	Dorothy Elizabeth Bryant
Alfred Thomas Augeri	Kathleen Mary Buckley
Herve Joseph Aumais	Rita Angela Buco
Jacob Alvin Bagdoian	Felice Marie Buote
Joan Marie Baker	Joseph Roger Buotte
Irene Frances Balabin	Richard Allen Burns
Teresa Frances Bardwell	Allan Busta
William Edward Barr, Jr.	Emma Marie Calabrese
John Francis Barry	Marion Eileen Callaghan
Philomena Theresa Bascio	Claire Ann Callahan
Vivian Mary Batal	Elaine Ruth Campbell
Thomas J. Beaumier	Augustine John Campiola
Ivan Maurice Beland	Sebastian Anthony Cappellano
Roland D. Belanger	Rita Barbara Carelli
Mafalda Lena Bencivenga	Jessie M. Caruso
Evelyn Fay Benedix	Joan Marie Cass
Philip Pal Beninato	Robert Joseph Cassidy
Theresa Lorraine Bergeron	Catherine Helen Castrios
Maurice Stuart Berman	Mary Catherine Cavarretta
Leo Joseph Bernardin	Anthony Joseph Cerullo
Barbara Anne Berry	Alice Chakerian
John R. Bialek	Jack Chakmanian
Pauline Joan Biancucci	Barbara Anne Chapel
Norman Joseph Bistany	Pauline Margaret Charest
Paul Fredricson Bitler	A. Jean Chengerian
Sylvia Marie Blanchette	Jennie Mona Chiamanida
John Thomas Blessington	Fred Joseph Childs
Goldie Bloom	Marion Eileen Cianci
Ursula Lisa Blum	Rose E. Clementi
Donald M. Boardman	Richard Francis Cloutier
Betty Jane Bohne	Anthony Samuel Coco
Anita Maria Bonacorsi	Fred V. Coco
Lucy Irene Bonanno	Bernyce Naomi Cohen
Nellie H. Bongiorno	David Cohen
Dorothy Rita Borrelli	Jacqueline Mona Cohen
Sophie Borucki	William Melvin Cohen
Pauline Rose Bosco	Daniel John Collins
Joseph L. Bouchard	Rita Rose Compagnone
Doris Evelyn Bowen	Rita Frances Conley
Peter M. Brancati	Frederick Joseph Connors
John W. Brennan	Harriet Anne Connors
Gilbert Briggs, Jr.	Sebastian Anthony Consoli
Margaret Grace Britton	Barbara T. Correlli

Benjamin Gene Covino
 Patricia Maria Crabtree
 Dorothy Evangeline Crowe
 Concetta M. Cuginotte
 Raymond James Cushing
 Ruth Rose Cushing
 *Rose Daher
 Raymond Danisewicz
 Leo D'Attorre
 Barbara Rose Davis
 Antonetta Eleanor DeBurro
 Richard Roland DeBurro
 Diana Marie Debusschere
 Louis DeFusco, Jr.
 Pasquale Anthony DellaValle
 Mary Ann DeMauro
 Joseph Michael DeMonaco, Jr.
 Dorothy Mae DeQuattro
 Francis A. Derby
 Irene M. D'Errico
 Joseph Raymond Deschamps
 Eddy Lucien Despres
 Ann Margaret DiBitetto
 Albert Frederick Dick
 Anthony William DiDio
 Fred Dilendik, Jr.
 Eugene Anthony DiMariano
 Dorothy Ann DiMauro
 Gloria Alice Diodati
 Andrew Robert Donahue
 Caroline Donahue
 Cornelius Joseph Donovan
 Dorothy Ann Donovan
 Edward Richard Donovan
 John Richard Donovan
 Marie Elenore Donovan
 Rose M. Donsuso
 William Joseph Driscoll
 Alfred Edward Drolet
 Henriette Cecile Duquette
 Edward Albert Earnshaw
 Idolyn Edith Elliott
 Ruth Elizabeth Eno
 Mildred Dorothy Enus
 Josephine E. Facella

Frances Claire Fallisi
 Willard Packer Farrell
 John Edward Fenton, Jr.
 Gloria Agnes Feole
 Geraldine Ann Fera
 Gaetana Mary Fichera
 Nancy Mary Fichera
 Peter Frank Fichera
 Marion R. Fielding
 Alfred Finocchairo
 Thomas Joseph Finocchiaro
 Rose Ida Fiorilla
 Ruth Ann Fleischmann
 Thomas Edward Fleming
 Albert Forgione, Jr.
 Howard Edward Foster
 Francis Donald Foucher
 Eleanor Doris Franz
 Vito F. Frezzette
 Helen B. Fuoco
 Margaret Amelia Gaffny
 Charles Louis Gagne
 Camille Henry Gallant
 John Joseph Gallo
 Santina Domenica Galluzzo
 Frances Marie Gangi
 George Clifford Gaudette
 Alice Irene Gelinas
 Hermyle Edward Germain
 Anthony John Giaino
 Albert Edward Gidley
 Shirley Eileen Gidley
 Gladys Elizabeth Gobush
 Joseph Goldwasser
 Francis Roy Gordon
 Caroline Theresa Grusheck
 Angelo Joseph Gueli
 Ida Ann Guerin
 Dorothea Theresa Gulezian
 Thomas John Hajj
 Kenneth William Hall
 Virginia Mary Hancock
 Teresa E. Hanlon
 Patricia Anne Hannon
 Louise Theresa Harb
 Edward Richard Harnowski
 Cornelius Arthur Harrington

*Died April 26, 1947

Louise Mary Hatem	James Joseph Kiley
Rosemarie Ann Hatem	Kathryn Helen Kiley
Mary Christina Hay	John Kiriajes
Ann Julie Healey	Dorothy Helene Kirsch
Thomas James Hennessey	Francis Joseph Kivell
Phyllis Bertha Hennessy	Jean Carolyn Knapton
Fred A. Henning, Jr.	William Moshake Kojigian
Ruth Mae Hetu	Florence Kopelman
Richard Francis Hickey	Nicholas Koren
William Francis Hickey	Francis Anthony Kothman, Jr.
Harold Joseph Higgins	Donald Labbe
Selma Christine Hofmann	Mona Shea LaBonte
Rita Noreen Honohan	Janet M. LaBrecque
Bertha Mary Hughes	George Wilfred Laliberte
Herbert Maxwell Hulse	Ruth Anna Lange
Edna M. Hutnick	Jennie Mary LaPira
Solomon Sam Hyatt	Norman Emil LaRochelle
John A. Iannazzo	Joseph Thomas LaTorre
Elena T. Iannuccillo	Anthony Albert Laudani
Edmund S. Izzo	Philip Albert Laudani
Florence Arleen Jackson	Marcelle Doris Lavigne
Josephine Claire Jacob	Beatrice Isabell Lavoie
Richard Leonard Jacobs	Phyllis Laycock
Eunice R. Joaquin	Wallace Bernard Lebowitz
Gerald Francis Johnson	Walter Bernard Lebowitz
Richard James Johnson	Jacqueline Lemieux
Edward Thomas Jones	Paul A. Lemoine
Josephine M. Jowdy	Augustine Anthony Leocata
George H. Kalil	Richard Michael Leonardo
Raymond James Kalip	Raymond Armand Levesque
Peter F. Kalitka	Fred Kenneth Lewis
Dorothy Ann Kapinos	Rose June Librizzo
Leonard Raymond Karaceski	Michael Raymond Licciardello
Harry Karamourtopoulos	Arthur James Lidstone
Eileen Mary Kattar	Rita Angela Lonardo
Peter Paul Kattar	Evelyn Louise Longbottom
Kathleen Teresa Keenan	Marie Ann Longo
Virginia Mary Keenan	Geraldine Mary Lord
M. Shirley Keleher	Robert Arthur Lord
Arthur Francis Kelley	Ernest Earlden Lorenz
Margaret Theresa Kennedy	Christopher Joseph Lynch
Patricia Ann Kennett	Mary A. Maccarone
George V. Kern	Annie Machoolian
Edward Lawrence Kershaw	Mary Maglia
Georgette Patricia Khoury	Salvatore Maglia
Lena A. Khoury	John Joseph Mahoney
Amelia Helen Kiewlicz	August Edwin Maier

Shirley Anne Makarewicz
Marion Claire Malis
John Therese Maloney
Rita Mary Mancini
Henry Stephen Marcinuk
Anthony Henry Mariano
Edison Frank Marini, Jr.
William Joseph Maroon
Janet A. Maroun
Gertrude Agnes Martin
Nancy Mary Martino
Hilda Marie Martins
Donald Joseph Mathews
Gloria Mary Mauceri
Raffaella Rita Mazzaglia
Bernard Leo McCann
Agnes Claire McCarthy
Joseph Anthony McComiskey
James McGregor
Andrew Bernard McLeod
Irene Marie Medvecky
Barbara G. Meisner
Dorothea A. Melvin
Geraldine Dorothea Menery
Josephine Anne Merolla
Shirley Marie Mets
Joseph Victor Miele
C. Joan Mirfield
Helen Ann Misserville
Robert William Mitchell
Marion Rosely Mixon
Robert Donald Monastesse
Barbara Beatrice Morgan
Claire June Morgan
Carmela Moscariello
Emanuele F. Moscuza
Shirley M. Mottram
Noreen Patricia Moynihan
Dorothy Mary Mulcahy
Anne Elizabeth Murphy
Carol Louise Myers
Margaret Elizabeth Myers
Fred A. Nader
George Nadison
Joanne Sylvia Nardella
Donella M. Narushof
William Michael Nassar

Edmund George Nasser
Michael Joseph Nastasia
Margaret Pauline Nigohosian
Nicholas John Paboojian
Ramona Marie Pageau
Geraldine Mary Paladino
Angel Nellie Palanjian
Joseph Alfred Palermo
John Papazian
Josephine Ann Pappalardo
Venera Constance Pappalardo
Mary Eleanor Paquette
Thomas Edward Parker
Robert Gardner Pasquill
Anna Bernadette Pasternak
Joseph Angelina Patti
Marie Adeline Patti
Edward Stanley Pawlick
Donald E. Penn
Stephen Joseph Perocchi
Raymond Edward Peterson
Leonard William Petezo
Ann Grace Petralia
Thomas P. Petzy
Walter Joseph Pienta
William Michael Pierog
Lorraine Mary Pratt
Romaulda Pulaski
Robert James Purcell
Theresa Quinn
Rita Frances Rapa
Julia Marie Razza
Salvatore Recupero
Ramona Mary Reitano
Albert Richard Retelle
Josephine R. Riccardi
Americo John Ricci
Monica Margaret Richter
Richard Donald Richter
Christina Ann Riordan
Christopher James Rizzo
Helen Mary Robishaw
Leonard E. Rochefort
Antionietta Dorothy Rodolico
Mary Rita Ronaldo
Claire Ruth Rosenberg
Stanley M. Rosinski

Lillian Edith Roy
Thomas Francis Ruffen
Fred Paul Rummmler
Beatrice Marie Rumore
Virginia Ann Ryan
Josephine Joan Sabbatino
Jane Theresa Sadzewicz
Nellie Ann Salem
Florence Lucy Samperi
Donal Richard Sanderson
Kenneth Paul Sanford
Eleanor-May Santoro
Michael Salvatore Sapuppo
Angelina Marie Sararo
Claire Frances Sargent
Amelia Louise Sarto
Carlo Paul Scalera
Caroline M. Schlott
Phyllis Dorothy Schwartz
Mary Dorothy Sciacca
Angelo George Sciuto
Helen Sears
Robert Seddon
Joseph Alfred Senechal, Jr.
Angela Mary Sessa
Rosemarie Sessa
Bernard Shamesman
Eugene Cornelius Shea
Mary Margaret Shea
Pearl T. Sheehan
Michael Jacob Shekola
Eleanor Claire Sholik
Pearl Sara Siegel
Frederick P. Silva
Norma Silverman
Phillip H. Slater
Eleanor Anna Slauter
Patricia Ann Smith
Shirley Faye Smith
Sophie Louise Smulski
Helene J. Smuss
Arthur Sheldon Sobil
Barbara Ann Stansfield
Ralph Stein
Anita Steinberg
William Edward Stewart
Betty Ann Sullivan

Daniel J. Sullivan, Jr.
John Terrance Sullivan
Frances Caroline Suslovitch
Joseph Francis Sweeney
Patricia Frances Sweeney
Sylvia Dorothy Swig
Theodore Michael Tahan
Bernice Flora Taylor
Walter Ainslee Thomson, Jr.
Elizabeth M. Tinsch
Jeanne Loretta Titcomb
Isabel Todhunter
Joseph Shaker Toma
Freda A. Tomarchio
Joseph Anthony Tomaselli
Rosario Vito Tomaselli
Antoinette Lucille Torrisi
Freda Rita Torrisi
Mary Louise Torrisi
Viola Margaret Torrisi
Stephen Vincent Traverso
Roland Leonard Trignani
Anthony Domenic Tripoli
George John Veilleux
Josephine Beatrice Ventura
Eleanor Martha Vogel
Raymond Arthur Vokes
Thomas John Voskerjian
Corinne Doris Waite
Johann McKay Walker
Dolores Dorothy Wallace
Sarah Irene Walton
Emil Steve Wawszkiewicz
A. Sigmund Weissbein
Ruth Frances Wells
William Welsh, Jr.
Elaine Anna White
Elizabeth Whittemore
Shirley R. Wigrizer
Donald Joseph Wildman
Emil John Witkiewicz
Doris Evelyn Witzgall
David Jordan Woloshin
Robert Harrison Woodburn
Margaret Mildred Young
Therese Marie Young

Charles Francis Zaccari
Eleanore Mary Zalechowski
Amelia Pauline Zemis

Louis James Zervas
Bazil Robert Zingali
Jennie Agnes Zoglio

Veterans Receiving Their High School Diplomas

James Peter Assad
Howard J. Camuso
Albert J. Caron
Dalis DeParis
Philip Gerald Hanson
Chanel Herve Gauvin
John G. Hopkins
John Francis Larkin
Jacob Mambro

Vincent Paul Marino
Eugene J. Maurice, Jr.
Francis Berry McLeod, III
Anthony John Neve
Frank Michael Palazzo
Charles Robert Roth
John Joseph Welch, Jr.
Leonard Arnold Westberg



GRADUATION EXERCISES
LAWRENCE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

June 19, 1947

ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG

SONG—"America" from the Symphony "America" . . . Bloch

SINGING—"Hymn of Thanksgiving"
Folk Song of the Netherlands

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

WILLIAM N. SULLIVAN, Jr.
Major, Army of United States

SINGING—(a) "America the Beautiful" . . . Ward
(b) "The Stars and Stripes Forever" . . . Sousa

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS—

HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN, Mayor
MR. JAMES R. CARTER MR. JOHN J. MULCAHY
ATTY. MARIE WALCH LOUGHLIN
MISS CHRISTINE M. QUARTARONE

SINGING—"The Star Spangled Banner"

MARCH—Exit of Graduates

LIST OF GRADUATES—GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

MR. JOHN J. HOGAN, *Master*

Lorraine V. Andrews
Harold J. Arsenault
James E. Barden
Judith M. Barnett
Joan D. Barraclough
John J. Bedrosian
David O. Bell
Elizabeth L. Boda
Mary Ann Bonelli
Vincent P. Breglia

Marion R. Buco
William B. Burns
Evelyn B. Chell
Josephine E. Ciriaco
Joan C. Clement
Robert L. Coulie
Marilyn J. Cuddy
Sarah Danielian
Jennie De Caro
Elizabeth M. Donahue

Robert A. Fleischman
 Mary Lou Fortune
 Richard D. Fox
 Constance D. Frasca
 Myra G. Gallarane
 John J. Galvin
 Joseph R. Giarrusso
 Donald P. Golan
 Philip F. Gianni
 Gerald A. Grasso
 Lewis D. Grasso
 Albert F. Grinka
 Thomas C. Hancock
 Claire H. Keenan
 Bernardine A. Kennedy
 Marilyn I. Liles
 Patricia C. Mains
 Benjamin Mancini
 Lydia Mancini
 Jean A. Mansur
 Rose M. Mariano
 James W. McGuy
 Frederic F. Mele
 Helen T. Menihane

Joseph N. Miele, Jr.
 Joyce M. Nelson
 Lydia F. M. Nistico
 Laurence J. Palmisano
 Geraldine M. Phair
 Rita D. Rodolico
 Mary I. Ronsivalli
 Joseph V. Russo
 Eugene T. Salovitch
 Katherine E. Salvo
 Joseph D. Sanzica
 Frank N. Sarcione, Jr.
 Leona M. Shipp
 Leonard P. Sipiora
 William A. Spinney
 E. Warren Student
 Walter E. Sweeney
 William E. Thomson
 Richard E. Tiner
 William C. Towne
 Laura E. Turrisi
 Andrew J. Vittorioso
 Claire Lou Williams
 Robert H. J. Zannini

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

MR. EDWARD A. LAWLOR, *Master*

Barbara J. Blotner
 Marilyn R. Buco
 Patrick F. Burke
 Joan M. Cianci
 Lucille L. Cricchio
 Anthony J. DeAngelo
 Dorothy A. DeBurro
 Antonetta M. DeCola
 Paul J. Derby
 William D. Donovan
 James F. Dwyer
 John J. Facella
 Joseph E. Faro
 Norma C. Fichera
 Joseph P. Fitzpatrick
 Vincent J. Gallucci
 John R. Gostanian
 Theresa M. Hersey
 Jacqueline H. Jerome
 Richard A. Kapelson

Diana V. Kirbirstis
 Anthony N. LaMela
 Nancy K. Mahoney
 Frederick J. Maloof
 Marion M. Marad
 Vincent J. Marconi
 Florence K. McDuffie
 M. Ann McQuade
 Charles F. Mullen
 Leo A. Murphy
 William T. O'Donnell
 Rose Q. Ohanian
 Eileen M. O'Neil
 Marion C. Pappalardo
 Rita C. Petrillo
 Marilyn M. Petzold
 Laurence C. Pilvelis
 Eleanora R. Pizzano
 Frances M. Puglisi
 Anne P. Quaglietta

Lillian I. Rossi
 Vincent J. Sarcione
 E. Joseph Shattuck
 Sylvia T. Silva
 Bernard J. Thompson
 Raymond R. Tucci
 Virginia M. Viel

Gwendolyn Weirnick
 Joan E. Wieting
 Natalie J. Wojtaszek
 Nicholas A. Young
 Elizabeth A. Zablotzky
 Alfred J. Zappala

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

MR. JOHN P. FLEMING, *Master*

Theodore Akinchuk
 June D. Baker
 George S. Bakios
 Kenneth M. Bistany
 Donald L. Blais
 John W. Bone
 Louise J. Bouchard
 Joan M. Broadhurst
 Robert F. Broadley
 John H. Cahalane, Jr.
 Lawrence F. Carey
 Pauline E. Carignan
 Venetta T. Carignan
 Walter J. Casey
 James F. Castles
 Joseph J. Cavallaro
 Frederick G. Chadwick
 Joanne E. Clark
 Anna M. Cloutier
 Frederick D. Cohen
 Rhona F. Cohen
 Jacqueline E. Colman
 Eileen L. Corbin
 Nancy R. Crouch
 William R. Cushing
 Robert Defelice
 Thomas L. Delaney
 Mary R. Despres
 Lorraine A. Despres
 Dorothy E. Devoe
 Charles W. Dillon, Jr.
 Kenneth J. Doucet
 Darcy W. Dowell
 Kathleen M. Driscoll
 Lucille L. Dufresne
 Carolee J. Edwards
 George Eyssi

Norman Fiore
 Helen T. Fitzpatrick
 Roberta J. Fontaine
 Philip L. Gagnon
 Donald J. Gallant
 Hadassah Gallay
 Helen Gianopoulos
 Richard J. Gingras
 Blandine Hamel
 Robert V. Hedlin
 Marguerite E. Hosty
 Mary Lou Kavanagh
 Walter L. Keaney
 Richard J. Keenan
 Marilyn F. Kern
 Carol A. Knapton
 Barbara L. Knightly
 Norman V. Krukonis
 Theodore J. LaBrecque
 Andrew F. Lamond
 Eugene S. Langlois
 J. Marcelle Lefebvre
 Anita M. LePage
 Edward Levine
 Henry J. Leyland
 Carole L. Lynch
 Diane T. Markey
 Elizabeth M. Marsden
 Barbara F. Marsh
 Edmund Martellini
 Joan C. Martin
 Bernard Master
 Charles F. McEaney
 Rae M. McGregor
 Richard J. McLellan
 Francis R. Mitchell
 Fred J. Mitchell

Angelina M. Mooshian
 Leland D. Moran
 Laurence E. Murphy
 Walter J. Myers
 Marlene E. Noel
 Milton J. Nolet
 Elaine L. Orroth
 Raymond C. Parent
 Thomas M. Parlin
 Jacqueline A. Patch
 Erwin S. Pearl
 William B. Pedrick
 Loretta M. Perrault
 Donald D. Perry
 Beatrice J. Puglise
 Barbara Rappaport
 Rosemary E. Regan

Joan P. Rokel
 Richard J. Rondeau
 John E. Rothwell
 Clara M. Sandler
 Donald H. Semple
 Marietta L. Shea
 Edward T. Siegel
 Carole R. Spizer
 Paul C. Stewart
 Robert L. Stott
 George H. Sunderland
 Norma Vazezele
 Edward F. Weiner
 Norma M. Williams
 Cynthia Zaft
 Gladys Zeller

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

MR. JOHN F. HIGGINS, *Master*

Mary T. Abate
 Arnold J. Aleksonis
 Charles E. Birch
 Herbert S. Blackington, Jr.
 Mary G. Bonanno
 Josephine R. Carabillo
 Frances M. Caruso
 Donald J. Cheney
 Phyllis A. Coppinger
 Nancy A. Dean
 John J. Fascione, Jr.
 Naureen G. Ford
 Barbara A. Harding
 Dorothy M. Johnson
 William H. Kelley
 Anthony Longo, Jr.
 Edmund E. Lozowski

James J. Lustenberger
 Barbara L. Marsh
 Robert J. Matthews
 David J. McPhee
 Joan Morrissey
 George H. O'Neil, Jr.
 John J. O'Rourke
 John J. Parent
 Catherine M. Pelleriti
 Albert V. Regan, Jr.
 Jean F. Rodger
 Shirley C. Seppa
 Arlene M. Spendlove
 C. Joyce Sullivan
 John Ward, Jr.
 Muriel Winning

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

MR. JAMES A. GRIFFIN, *Master*

Sadie R. Abdo
 Albert L. Ameen
 V. Norma Androian
 Charles D. Apkarian
 Warren A. Archambault

Mary L. Archer
 Dorothy M. Arsenault
 Raymond G. Assad
 Rita T. Assad
 Mary A. Aufiero

Dickran N. Babigian
Michael B. Bardwell
V. Elizabeth Bogosian
Vaskan M. Bogosian
Dorothy Boardman
Mary H. Boucher
Robert R. Brown
Albert R. Burokas
Mary V. Cain
Robert P. Cavanaugh
William Cibosky
Albert P. Costa
Lucille J. Courcy
Louis Daigle
Raymond A. De Nuccio
Josephine A. Di Calogero
Mary A. Di Gloria
James M. Dixon
Lorraine A. Dwinnells
Donald G. Earnshaw
Donald J. Enus
George A. Enus, Jr.
Neil S. Fleming
Leo F. Forbes
Lucy M. Frank
Robert Frederick
Yvonne M. Gabriel
Mildred A. Hadley
M. Barbara Hannon
James H. Halloran
Robert M. Hanson
Catherine M. Hoegen
Katherine M. Hubersak
John R. Hulse
Marilyn A. Janulewicz
Barbara M. Juba
Genevieve J. Kalil
Cornelia Knights
Henry A. Kuczynski
Albert A. Lahood
Isabelle G. Lambert
Carleton F. Larrabee
Charlotte I. Lees
Dorothy D. Lees
Lorraine M. Legault

Janice L. Lemieux
Marie L. Levesque
Mildred J. Levis
Guido J. Lombardi
Barbara J. Marchand
Joan A. Marcinonis
Rosalie H. Martellini
John A. Martin
John Melvidas
Charles B. McGibbon
Edward P. McKinney
J. Colin Munro
Robert A. Murdock
Penelope A. Moskonas
Kathleen J. Nevins
Rita B. Odymala
Lillian B. Oliver
John B. Orso
Raymond A. Owen
Joan D. Palmer
Ruby A. Petrow
Katherine L. Quigley
Gloria P. Rashed
James W. Riley
Doris E. Rippe
Edna M. Robertson
Phyllis A. Rosenberg
John P. Sacco
R. Basil Savinelli
Genevieve A. Sefsick
Barbara M. Skeirik
Marolyn Silverman
Mabel B. Simoes
Irene M. Spirdione
M. Rose Tardif
Carole A. Uhl
Nellie R. Uliano
Joseph V. Valknoras
John F. Vermeulen
George John Wigner
Carol M. Whittenmore
Barbara J. Weisenborn
Dorothy C. Young
Frieda H. Zlady

HENRY K. OLIVER SCHOOL

DANIEL F. SULLIVAN, *Master*

Jean F. Alonzi
Salvatore C. Apice
Thomas A. Ball
Rose J. Balsamo
Margaret Bashkoian
Vincent A. Bencivenga
Robert R. Blanchette
Dorothy P. Boragine
James J. Borrelli
Modeste A. Buonanno
Jeanette M. Burgo
Josephine M. Cammarata
Anthony J. Caraccio
Rose M. Cataldi
Frank J. Cavallaro
Lawrence S. Cavallaro
Eleanor A. Comasso
Rose L. Conte
Kenneth J. Coope
Helen P. Coury
June C. Cyr
George A. Dawe
Peter J. DeBurro
John R. Decubellis
Alphonse D. DelleChiaie
Theresa A. DeLuca
Pasquale A. DeMonaco
Domenic B. DeNuzzio
Joan M. DePari
Rita H. DeSantis
John F. DeSilva
Ruth B. DeSimone
Anthony V. DeVito
Frank P. Diodati
Thomas M. DiResta
Rudolph A. DiZazzo
Victor J. Dubois
Frank T. Esile
Michael A. Failla
Santina M. Failla
Edward S. Farris
James P. Fascione
Maurice S. Ferrara
Barthomew J. Fillipon
Henry Fillipon

Anthony J. Forzese
Kenneth L. Gallant
Elizabeth A. Gamble
Pierrete J. Garand
Elvira J. Gelardi
Louis A. Giarrusso
Alfio J. Giuffrida
Salvatore A. Grasso
Irene E. Grigoli
Lucille G. Grillo
Pasquale J. Grillo
Gaspar S. Gucciardi
Lillian E. Gupstill
Mary A. Gurrisi
Irene A. Harvey
Jacqueline J. Higginbottom
Eleanor E. Izzo
Daniel E. Joaquin
Arthur G. Kalil
James J. Kalil
Elizabeth R. Karam
Norman G. Karram
Alfred F. Kolodziej
Sebastiano J. Lagana
Marie R. Lanzafame
Vilma D. LaTorre
Theresa A. Laurenza
Carmela R. Leotta
Dorothy A. Liguori
Nancy M. Lostimolo
Samuel J. Mammino
Grace J. Marino
Joan T. Martinkus
Eleanor M. Martino
Josephine R. Martino
Palma F. Mazzocco
William McLaughlan
Constance J. Milone
Frank A. Oliveri
Mary V. Pacheco
Anthony J. Pavone
Josephine A. Peccerillo
Dora J. Perrotta
Geraldine L. Petralia
Rachele M. Piantaggini

Charles J. Polizzotti
 Leonard F. Quaglietta
 Anna R. Rapisarda
 Charles Rigoli
 Nicholas A. Rizzo
 Frances M. Rossi
 Jennie A. Salamanca
 Mary E. Sarcione
 Michael A. Sarto
 Rose M. Sarto
 Jean P. Saulnier
 Anne M. Savastano
 Henry L. Schafer
 Albert M. Sciacca
 Jerome F. Scionti
 Stephen S. Sciuto
 Joan C. Seria
 Thomas J. Shaker

Pauline B. Signe
 Walter A. Silva
 Joseph R. Stramaglia
 Anthony J. Tagliaferro
 Domenic S. Terranova
 Dorothy M. Thomas
 Marie F. Torrisi
 Rose P. Toscano
 Barbara A. Ventrillo
 Charles Vitale
 Leon A. Vitale
 Joan L. Walsh
 Pauline L. Ward
 Juliet T. Williams
 Gloria A. Zampelli
 Placido J. Zappala
 James C. Zazzo

GEORGE PACKARD SCHOOL

MR. JOHN A. MACGILVREY, *Master*

Emily R. Abato
 Joan S. Bauters
 Barbara J. Berthel
 Carole E. Blamire
 Paula A. Blanchard
 June F. Camire
 Salvatore M. CCanto
 Anne M. Castiglione
 Angelo J. Cavazza
 E. Idella DeClercq
 William J. Delaney, Jr.
 Constance J. Donovan

Joseph Faro
 William P. Fleming
 Jean M. Gilchrist
 Irvan W. Goodsell
 Joan L. Janowski
 Cynthia A. Kent
 John L. Langtry
 George S. Marshall
 Doris M. Morrison
 Richard J. O'Leary
 Joyce A. Torrisi

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

MR. JOHN A. MACGILVREY, *Master*

Edward J. Anderson
 Raymond L. Beauchemin
 Barbara E. Bellisle
 Helen K. Blum
 Jocelyn A. Boie
 John A. Buote
 Patricia M. Burke
 William J. Callahan
 Jane A. Chalmers
 Armand B. Couturier

James F. DeLuca
 Joseph J. DeLuca, Jr.
 Jane E. Fredette
 Joseph L. Giblin
 Elizabeth Guido
 Caroline L. Herrmann
 Nancy J. Hubbard
 James B. Kelley
 Claire M. Kennedy
 Lorraine T. Lavoie

Esther G. Loader
George Minasian
Joseph E. Nasser
Raymond O'Keefe, Jr.
Doris B. Pomerleau
Theresa C. Sequin

Maurice A. Shea
Donald E. Stewart
Lorraine R. Stoecklin
Betty C. Van Geert
Norma K. Winters

Schools and Teachers

(Names starred are those of teachers who are
absent on leave)

Superintendent of Schools

JAMES F. HENNESSEY

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

Began
Service

Head-Master

LAURENCE J. O'LEARY

1901

Sub-Masters

AUGUSTINE J. LAWLOR

1911

JOHN J. REGAN

1912

Dean of Girls

ELEANORE C. SULLIVAN

1925

TEACHERS

Kathryn F. Ahern	Commercial	1909
Marion C. Barker	Science	1925
George Bateman	Civics, English	1939
John F. Bateman	English	1937
Joseph Beaulieu	Auto Mechanics	1924
Frances M. Brainerd	English	1918
H.D.—Marion Brown	Romance Languages	1926
Edith Bruce	Physical Education	1924
Margaret Burns	Science	1928
H.D.—Mary Callahan	Home Economics	1942
H.D.—John T. Casey	Physics	1940
Joseph A. Choquette	Science	1935
John Clark	Mathematics	1923
Abigail Condon	Commercial	1924
Clement J. Connor	Commercial	1931
Daniel Costello	Civics	1929
Margaret L. Derby	English	1929
H.D.—Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Mary L. Despres	Home Economics	1924
Mark H. Devlin	History	1921
Mary M. Dolan	Commercial	1937
Augustine A. Donovan	History	1923
H.D.—Agnes T. Driscoll	Freehand Drawing	1913

H.D.—Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906
John Durkin	Physical Education	1924
Martin P. Egan	Civics	1931
Mary Elliott	Mathematics, English	1947
C. Augusta Ferrin	Home Economics	1920
Esther Glenzel	Commercial	1929
Edward F. Glynn	Commercial, Latin	1932
John Gourdeau	Mathematics	1937
John E. Harrington	Science	1946
H.D.—Leo A. Higgins	German	1914
William R. Higgins	Physical Education	1924
James F. Jordan	Applied Mathematics	1942
*William J. Justice	Commercial	1935
H.D.—John W. Kennedy	History	1923
Joseph E. Kerrigan	Printing	1924
Bernard J. Kiernan	Latin, English	1935
Isabel M. Killilea	Commercial	1925
Clarence V. LaBonte	Electricity, Radio	1930
Margaret T. Lennon	Home Economics	1924
H.D.—Harriet C. Lord	History	1904
Margaret Lord	Mathematics	1923
Walter D. Lynch	Chemistry	1925
J. Sharkey Lyons	English	1932
M. Madalyn Mahoney	French	1935
H.D.—Helen G. Mank	Science	1909
Arthur G. Marsden	English	1919
Edith A. Marsden	History	1926
Robert F. Martin	Mechanical Drawing	1940
Katherine T. McAuliffe	Commercial	1914
H.D.—Edward McCabe	Supv. Manual Arts Department	1918
Fred C. McCabe	Mechanical Drawing	1936
Julia McCarthy	English	1929
Josephine H. McDade	Commercial	1925
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
Bernard McDonough	Mathematics	1934
H.D.—Thomas H. McElroy	Latin	1913
Maurice A. McLaughlin	History	1914
David Millar	Freehand Drawing	1931
Andrew Moynihan	Mathematics	1933
Grace A. Murphy	Commercial	1926
James J. Murphy	Physical Education	1930
Mortimer Murphy	Sheet Metal Work	1939
William Murphy	English	1933
Rosamond Murray	English	1925
H.D.—Ruby Nason	Commercial	1916
Patrick J. Nevins	Woodworking	1924

Kathryn E. Noonan	English	1923
Mary V. Noonan	English	1920
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927
Helen A. O'Connor	English	1923
Mary R. O'Connor	English	1930
James T. O'Dowd	English	1935
Helen M. O'Leary	Commercial	1926
James R. O'Neill	Civics, History	1935
Edward F. Parthum	Commercial	1940
Ernest J. Perry	Aeronautics, Physics	1925
Frank P. Phillips	Machine Shop	1924
William Piccerillo	Italian, Spanish	Temp.
Peter L. Pomerleau	History	1915
Doris Powell	Physical Education	1924
H.D.—Edward F. Praetz	Mathematics	1924
Evelyn Rancourt	English	Temp.
Charles A. Reardon	Mathematics	1927
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Director	1924
M. Catherine Riley	World Geography, General Science	1925
Mary V. Riley	Commercial	1918
John M. Shea	Music	1925
Marion C. Shine	Public Speaking	1936
H.D.—Walter A. Sidley	Civics	1911
Ruth M. Steinert	Mathematics, German	1933
Edith H. Stephan	French	1927
Robert W. Sullivan	Chemistry	1929
*Cornelius F. Sweeney	English	1930
John F. Thornton	Forging	1936
Claire M. Toye	Science	1929
Elmer R. Trumbull	Woodworking	1924
Katherine A. Twomey	Home Economics	1905
Blase R. Ventura	Italian, French	1934
Joseph M. Walsh	Physics	1925
*Anna E. Wylde	English	1916
Leonard Young	History	1938
Nicholas Young	Physical Education	1924

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary
Elizabeth L. Coan, Clerk
Eileen M. Fenton, Clerk

Music in charge of the Directors of that subject.

AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL
Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street)

Began
Service

LILLIAN B. HAVERTY

1905

TEACHERS

Grade

Mary E. Clifford.....	III.	1905
Nora Cullinane.....	III.	1903
Mary E. G. Riley.....	II.	1914
Annie C. Dugan.....	II.	1912
Mary M. Maloney.....	II.	1909
Mabel Ward.....	I.	1914
Julia I. Murphy.....	I.	1947

ARLINGTON SCHOOL

Tenney Street

Began
Service

MARY A. TWOMEY, Principal

1913

TEACHERS

Grade

Mary M. Butler.....	IV.	1899
Mary J. Conway.....	IV.	1905
Anna R. Drohan.....	III.	1922
Mary C. Walsh.....	I.	1926
Genevieve Barrett.....	II.	1920
Maria Scalora.....	I.	1943
Rita O'Leary.....	P.P.	1947

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street)

Telephone 26047

Master

JOHN F. HIGGINS

1901

Master's Assistant

ANNA H. DESMOND

VIII.

1895

TEACHERS

Grade

Alice B. O'Connell.....	VII.	1909
Elizabeth F. Donovan.....	V.	1903
Julia A. O'Neill.....	VI.	1923
Annie M. Waters.....	IV, V.	1912
Mary M. Queally.....	IV.	1910
Carolyn G. Donovan.....	III.	1910
Ethel A. Farrington.....	VI, II.	1914
Margaret E. Tierney.....	II.	1905
Grace V. Desmond.....	I.	1902
Ann I. Bresnahan.....	I., VII.	1930
Margaret Murphy.....	P.P.	1947

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Ames Street (between Olive and Byron Avenues)

Telephone 22768

Master

Began
Service

JOHN P. FLEMING

1917

Master's Assistant

Grade

EVELYN P. HUTCHINGS

VIII.

1910

TEACHERS

Leonora Knapton	Asst. VIII.	1906
Mary I. Bresnahan	VIII.	1911
R. Mona Shea	VIII.	1910
Gladys R. Kennedy	VIII.	1914
Mary C. Comber	VII.	1919
Eleanor F. Murphy	VII.	1919
Florence J. Logan.....	VII.	1914
Bertha L. Morse	VI.	1905
Francis M. Whittaker	VI.	1937
Bessie E. Knapton	VI.	1909
Catherine H. Hilton	VI.	1917
Ruth S. Richards	V.	1924
Kathryn I. Murray	IV.	1914
Jessie R. Brown	III.	1901
Margaret A. Burke	II.	1923
Elizabeth P. Forrest	II.	1923
Ethel Neal	IV.	1910
Margaret R. Barrett	I.	1947
Marguerite McMahon	P.P., VII	1947
Grace Norton	Temp.	

GENERAL WILLIAM H. DONOVAN SCHOOL

Between Franklin and Cross Streets

Began
Service

BEATRICE A. McPHEE, Principal

1929

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Enah I. Orff	VI.	1903
Mary L. Singleton	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes	V.	1915
Bessie N. Hendry	IV.	1915
Katherine I. Hannon	IV.	1918

ESSEX SCHOOL
Head of Essex Street

ANNIE M. KENNEDY, Principal Began
Service
1900

	Grade	
Daisy E. Stevens	V.	1902
Emma F. Churchill	V.	1904
Mary G. McCabe	V.	1905
I. Mae Magoon	IV.	1903
Lydia H. Mahoney	IV.	1901
Maude Gorman	IV.	1903
Cora A. Miles	III.	1902
Helen J. Sullivan	III.	1943
Anna C. O'Callaghan	III.	1923

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Park and Bruce Street

Telephone 26977

Master

EDWARD A. LAWLOR 1915

Grade

Master's Assistant

H. FRANCES McDONNELL VIII. 1896

TEACHERS

Gertrude McEneaney	VII., VIII.	1915
Jennie Quealy	VIII.	1899
Anna Carey	VII.	1920
Elizabeth McKenna	VII.	1919
Louise Stacey	VI.	1927
Anna T. Sullivan	VI.	1915
Helen Collins	V.	1923
Vera Dowd	V.	1937
Ada B. Locke	IV.	1905
Sally M. Corbett	III.	1943
Minna M. Miller	III.	1915
Anna M. Harvey	II.	1922
Anna Sharrock	II.	1924
*Mary McLaughlin	I.	1923
Janet D. Hill	I.	1922
Ella A. Miller	I.	1922

JAMES I. LAWLOR SCHOOL

Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets)

Began
Service

JOSEPHINE M. McQUADE

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Christina M. Sullivan	IV.	1923
Nora M. Burke	II.	1923
Eleanor A. Costello Pre-Primary		1924
Elizabeth U. O'Donovan	I.	1928
Mary F. McDonnell	II.	1945
Alice E. Hannon	I.	1945
Marguerite Frawley Temp.	III.	

FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

Erving Avenue

Telephone 21506

Began
Service

ANNA CHURCHILL, Principal

1902

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Elizabeth Delaney	IV.	1913
Marie McDonnell	III.	1906
M. Isabel Weldon	IV.	1912
Mary MacSweeney	III.	1917
Abbie Bateman	II.	1912
Mary McMahon	II.	1918
Genevieve O'Leary	I.	1920
Teresa Morgan	Kdg.	1926
Evelyn Dempsey	Asst.	1920
Doris Dimlich	I.	1943
Marion Delaney	I.	1920

JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL

Allen Street Telephone 6729

MAY I. LAWLOR, Principal

Began
Service
1902

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Grace Coveney	V.	1909
A. Lillian Dydek	V.	1914
Lena Crowley	IV.	1920
Mary T. Keefe	IV.	1915
Alice E. Gill	III.	1897
A. Louise Ford	III.	1914
Hannah T. Curtin	II.	1903
Margaret E. Loftus	II.	1893
Grace E. Meagan	I.	1915
Christina B. DeVoy	I.	1918
E. Frances DeVoy	I.	1920
Beatrice Condon	Kindergarten	1926

Anna V. Crowley, Clerk

LOWELL STREET SCHOOL

EVANGELINE M. McNULTY, Principal

Began
Service
1914

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Grace A. Seed	II.	1924
Lillian A. Calnan	II.	1925
Mary T. O'Callaghan	I.	1924
Mary Donovan	Temp. I.	

OLIVER SCHOOL
Classes in Leahy and Leonard Schools
Telephone 6341

		Began Service
Master		
DANIEL F. SULLIVAN		1929
Master's Assistant Grade		
MARY C. MCGOWAN	VIII.	1907
TEACHERS		
Helen S. MacGregor	VIII.	1906
Margaret L. Sullivan	VIII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel	VIII.	1908
Mary E. Geraghty	VIII.	1902
Gertrude Ball	VII.	1914
Louise Bishop	VII.	1908
M. Josephine Nichols	VII.	1904
Bernice Beals	VII.	1916
Elizabeth Lawlor	VII.	1903
Frances M. Sullivan	VI.	1914
Gladys V. Hill	VI.	1920
Isabel Markey	VI.	1916
Mary G. Brown	VI.	1921
Marie T. Canning	V.	1920
Margaret G. McGrath	V.	1922

PACKARD SCHOOL
Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets)
Telephone 26940

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN A. MacGILVREY		1905
Master's Assistant		
JULIA N. COLLINS		1905
TEACHERS		
	Grade	
Grace L. Ryan	VIII.	1901
Edith L. Whittemore	VIII.	1902
Marie V. Sullivan	VII.	1923
Bertha M. Wilson	VI.	1914
Annie L. Sheehy	IV.	1913
Gertrude M. Farrington	III.	1915
Julia E. Wholey	II.	1911
Marion M. Auty	I.	1914
Genevieve Cahill	Temp. V.	

PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street)

Began
Service

ELSIE A. MARSDEN, Principal

1913

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Anna M. O'Connell	III.	1907
Frances V. Hart	III.	1922
M. Genevieve McDonald	II.	1923
Mary E. Crowley	I.	1923

RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

School Street (corner of Doyle Street)

Began
Service

MARY L. GREENE, Principal

1906

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Frances L. Gallagher	II.	1917
Margaret V. O'Callaghan	II.	1924
Theresa P. Delaney	I.	1924

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Howard Street (corner Platt Street)

Telephone 26959

Master

Began
Service

JOHN J. HOGAN

1915

Master's Assistant

A. GERTRUDE FOX

Grade
VIII.

1908

TEACHERS

Helen G. Hyland	VIII.	1911
Mary H. Lucy	VIII.	1943
Mary V. Felker	VII.	1938
Helen G. Davis	VII.	1920
Mildred O'Leary	VI.	1930
Ella M. Sheehan	VI.	1921
Rose Licciardello	V.	1945
Catherine C. McGrath	V.	1922
Katherine I. Cronin	IV.	1938
Anna G. Sullivan	IV.	1937

DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL
South Broadway (near Andover Street)

Began
Service
1900

HELEN F. GAFNEY, Principal

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Mary A. Wholey	III.	1908
Elizabeth H. Elliott	III.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan	II.	1915
Florence G. Regan	II.	1929
Irene V. Cotter	I.	1921
Regina M. McCarthy	I.	1943

STORROW SCHOOL
Pleasant Street (corner Woodland Street)

Began
Service
1904

ELLEN M. MURPHY, Principal

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Bertha M. Cranshaw	V.	1915
Theresa M. Reardon	IV.	1916
Mary A. Martini	III.	1922
Margaret McLaughlin	III.	1928
Mary C. Walsh	II.	1938
Rita McCarthy	I.	1944
Pauline Spalke	II.	1943
Mary E. Hyland	I.	1929
Elizabeth I. McAnally	P.P.	1947

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Alder Street (corner Walnut)

Telephone 26981

Began
Service

Master

JAMES A. GRIFFIN

1926

Grade

Master's Assistant

MARGUERITE RILEY VIII.

1911

TEACHERS

Teresa M. Twomey		1899
M. Genevieve McMahon	VIII.	1914
Margaret A. Brouder	VII.	1898
Laura A. D. Lord	VII.	1903
Anne Daly	VII.	1909
Marion Stacy	VIII.	1924
Mary G. Kavanaugh	VIII.	1922
Margaret G. Sharkey	VI.	1915
Helen O'Brien	VI.	1923
Elizabeth M. Lyons	VI.	1922
Katherine M. Mahoney	VII.	1922
Helen Devaney	VII.	1925
Edith Bresnahan	V.	1938
Marion Dolan	VIII., VII	1945
Mary Lamond	V.	1945
Alice Sullivan	Temp. V.	

WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street)

Began
Service

KATHERINE A. REGAN, Principal

1906

TEACHERS

Grade

Beatrice Delaney	IV.	1930
Helen O'Connor	III.	1943
Mary F. McLaughlin	II.	1943
Helen Hanley	I.	1947

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Newton Street Telephone 26008

Master

JOHN A. MacGILVREY

Began
Service
1905

Grade

Master's Assistant

LAURETTA M. McCABE VIII.

1899

TEACHERS

Ella M. Hayes	VIII.	1905
Katherine L. Moynihan	VII.	1910
Elizabeth R. Sweeney	VII.	1910
Mary E. Harrington	VI.	1902
Mary F. Hines	VI.	1902
Agnes M. Shine	V.	1915
Mary L. Cotter	VI.	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy	IV.	1920
Mary R. Donovan	IV.	1915
Mary Dineen	IV.	1937

SPECIAL SCHOOL—OLIVER SCHOOL BUILDING

(Special Class)

Began
Service
1905

ALICIA T. QUEALY, Principal

TEACHERS

Alice L. Walsh	Ungraded	1937
Arax R. Kasian	Ungraded	1938
Elinor C. Mulcahy	Ungraded	1938
Mary P. Twomey	Ungraded	1938
William J. Barrett	Ungraded	1922
Mary F. Clifford	Ungraded	1946

CONTINUATION SCHOOL

(In the High School Building, Temporarily)

Telephone 32357

Began
Service
1908

Director

FRANCIS X. HOGAN

TEACHERS

William Elliot, Jr.	Machine Shop Practice	1920
Havin S. McCrillis	Electricity	1920
Frank A. Murphy	Academic	1922
Elizabeth K. O'Neil	Academic	1920
Lewis R. Thompson	Carpentry	1920
Antoinnette Filteau	Sewing, Part Time	1945
Elizabeth M. Dermott	Cooking, Part Time	1945
Adelaide F. Killilea, Secretary		

SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS

SUPERVISORS, PRIMARY GRADES

	Began Service
Catherine McMahon	1915
Anna A. Murphy	1905

SUPERVISORS, READING AND LITERATURE

Lillian Holtham	1903
Josephine E. McCarthy (Sept. 9, 1946)	1914

DRAWING

Winifred C. Barry, Director	1923
Claire O'C. Jordan, Assistant Director	1942

MUSIC

Robert E. Sault, Director	1912
Mabel Fremmer, Assistant Director	1919
Mary F. Lanigan, Assistant Director	1944

TEACHER OF WRITING

Marguerite L. Reardon	1930
-----------------------------	------

TEACHER OF SPEECH CORRECTION

Ann Minahan	1947
-------------------	------

HOUSEHOLD ARTS—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

NAME	Began Service
Dorothy M. Donahue, Supervisor	1930

TEACHERS OF SEWING

Helen M. V. Doody	1924
Ruth Elliot	1945
Grace E. Holden	1908
Elizabeth McAnally	1943
Mary C. McCarthy	1921
Irene G. O'Brien	1923
Genevieve Sullivan	1930

TEACHERS OF COOKING

Claire Callahan	1946
Mary A. Delaney	1942
Derenda Mahoney	1935
Eleanor E. Quealy	1904
Muriel Rundlett	1920

MANUAL TRAINING—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

William Durgin, Supervisor	1930
William J. Barrett	1923
Alfred Constantineau	1922
Daniel Murray	1923
Frank J. Whelan	1941
Ralph Young	1943
Carl G. Zeiner	1940

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

NAME	Began Service
Albert V. Regan, Director	1924
Catherine Griffin, Elementary	1946
Lois Higgins, Elementary	1926
Margaret Hogan, Elementary	1931
Francis Kennedy, Elementary	1930
Lou McEneaney, Elementary	1942
John J. McLaughlin, Elementary	1942
Jeremiah Murphy, Elementary	1930
William O'Brien, Elementary	1929
John P. Reardon, Elementary	1924
Charles Stahle, Elementary	1930

CAFETERIA MANAGER

Margaret Reardon, 180 Exchange Street

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Bernard K. Bradley, 21 Highlawn Avenue

Grace L. Mulhare, 336 Ames Street

Mary E. Burke, 25 Cypress Street

Joseph T. Harty, 36 Fern Street—Provisional appointment

CLERKS

Marie Kenney, 90 Knox Street

Gertrude A. O'Neil, 16A Summit Avenue

Ida Ryan, 3 Concord Street

SUPPLY ROOM ATTENDANT

Harold Norton, 48 Stearns Avenue

Evening Schools

*On Leave.

SUPERVISOR, ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION

Elizabeth C. Miless

PRINCIPALS OF EVENING SCHOOLS

High School, John P. Fleming
 Oliver School, Edward A. Lawlor
 Essex School, Adelaide Arivella
 Packard School, Mary Kane

TEACHERS

High School

Margaret Bartley	*Joseph McDonald
Augustine Bradley	Ann McEneaney
Judith Branz	Eleanor Noonan
Edmund Burke	Mary O'Connor
*John Burke	Elizabeth O'Connor
Edward Callahan	John O'Connor
Thomas Coskren	Anna O'Dowd
Anna Donohue	Albert Petteruto
Philip Dowd	Dominic Rossi
Margaret Howard	Frank Sullivan
William Keller	Katherine Sullivan
Frederick B. Kfoury	William Toye
Herman Laudani	Ralph Wolfendale
Walter Lynch	

M. Genevieve McMahon, Clerk

Oliver School

John McKenna	Josephine Wholley
--------------	-------------------

Adult Division

Catherine Chesworth	Catherine Lyons
Marguerite Frawley	Mildred Mulcahy
Pauline Howard	Evelyn Rancourt

Essex School

Adelaide Arivella, Teacher-Principal

Adult Division

Mary Paquette

Packard School

Mary Kane, Teacher-Principal

Ada Ryan

TEACHERS OF ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION IN CLASSES OUTSIDE OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Margaret Gregg

Mildred Mulcahy

Helena McCall

WOMEN CLEANERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Name	School	Residence
Andrews, Julia	Oliver, Leahy	145 Bennington
Block, Anna	High	150 Sanborn
Callahan, Mary	High	47 Fern
Daley, Mary	Oliver	94 Auburn
Ford, Julia	High	89 Saratoga
Hardy, Jessie	High	58 Osgood
Hopkins, Mary	High	116 Saratoga
Lahey, Mary	Leahy	44 Essex
Lynch, Margaret	Leonard	37 Springfield
Moynihan, Mary	High	321 Oak

JANITORS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Name	School	Residence
Lane, Timothy W.	Supervisor	375 Lawrence
Allman, John	Donovan	44 Arlington
Brennan, Francis J.	High	47 Coolidge
Cain, Augustine	Packard	29 Boxford
Calnan, Timothy	Leonard	62 Winthrop Ave.
Carter, Ernest E.	Essex	11 Cedar
Danahy, Joseph J.	Hood	81 Arlington
Devine, James J.	Prospect	219 Ferry
Donahue, Frank	Tarbox	21 Bunkerhill
Donovan, Carl	Storrow	89a Ferry
Duchesne, Thomas H.	Leonard	461 Andover
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	5 Magnolia
Fitzpatrick, John	High	31 Avon
Fitzpatrick, Nelson	Oliver	263 Haverhill
Garvey, James	Leonard	56 Farnham
Hayes, Michael J.	Washington	40 Juniper
Hogan, Thomas B.	Wetherbee	36 Boxford
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Leahy	116 Saratoga
Kane, Timothy H.	Bruce	21 Bellevue
Kelleher, Michael E.	Tarbox	229 Walnut
Kennedy, John	Amesbury	131 Easton
Landers, John	High	15 Walnut
McGrail, Walter	Bruce	104 Bennington
Menahan, Patrick	High	16 Dartmouth
Moynihan, Edward J.	Leahy	187 Saratoga
Murphy, George	High	24 Coolidge
Murphy, Patrick	Riverside	71 Warren
O'Sullivan, Peter	Hood	40 Cambridge
Rahilly, Michael	Arlington	106 Auburn
Regan, Daniel T.	Breen	26 Arlington
Regan, John	High	26 Arlington
Riley, Dennis A.	Oliver	141 Bennington
Ryan, Peter	Saunders	84 Osgood
Scanlon, Edward J.	Lowell Street	215 Haverhill
Sheehan, Daniel F.	Breen	34 Belmont
Sullivan, Patrick J.	High	218 Abbott
Walton, Harry	Lawlor	131 Bennington
Wheeler, John E.	Rollins	73 Bromfield
Wholey, Raymond T.	High	9 Swan
Witkos, Walter	Rollins	152 Prospect

School Committee

For 1948

	TERM EXPIRES
HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN,, Mayor Chairman Ex-Officio 84 Tower Hill Street	Dec. 31, 1947
ATTY MARIE WALCH LOUGHLIN 600A Bay State Building	Dec. 31, 1949
MR. JOHN J. MULCAHY 165 Exchange Street	Dec. 31, 1948
REV. AMOS C. BARSTOW MURPHY 5 Daisy Street	Dec. 31, 1949
MISS CHRISTINE QUARTARONE 7 Jackson Terrace	Dec. 31, 1948

ONE HUNDRED SECOND
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE
City of Lawrence
MASSACHUSETTS



... 1948 ...

Lawrence Public Schools

1948 Annual Report

CONTENTS

- I. School Committee for 1948
- II. Report of the Superintendent of Schools
 - 1. Historical
 - 2. In Memoriam and Retirements
 - 3. Financial
 - Expenditures
 - Receipts
 - Apportionment of Expenditure
 - Per Capita Costs
 - Comparative Costs by Years
 - 4. Numerical
 - Classrooms and Teachers
 - School Year
 - Membership and Attendance
 - Size of Classes
 - Progress in School
 - Distribution of Pupils
- III. Continuation School Report
- IV. Reports of Attendance Officers
- V. Graduations
- VI. Employees' Roster
- VII. School Committee for 1949

School Committee

For 1948

HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN, Mayor	Dec. 31, 1949
Chairman Ex-Officio	
84 Tower Hill Street	

ATTY. MARIE WALCH LOUGHLIN	Dec. 31, 1949
600A Bay State Building	

MR. JOHN J. MULCAHY	Dec. 31, 1948
165 Exchange Street	

REV. AMOS C. BARSTOW MURPHY	Dec. 31, 1949
5 Daisy Street	

MISS CHRISTINE QUARTARONE	Dec. 31, 1948
7 Jackson Terrace	

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for 1948, being the one hundred second in the series of annual school reports.

JAMES F. HENNESSEY

Superintendent of Schools

CHANGING TIMES

Our human world is a world of constant change. Change must go on as long as life continues. "The old order changeth, giving place to new" — thus Tennyson's King Arthur explained it a long time ago.

Whether or not we like it, the age we live in is one of tremendous change. We have seen great empires dissolving, conservative governments swinging far to the left, world-wide financial depression, global warfare, and the growth of new philosophies of government. These world-shaking changes have not left our corner of the world untouched. The trend of events makes itself felt in our city and in our schoolrooms.

There are fundamentals of human conduct and there are some fundamentals of human knowledge that never change. So long as we in the schools are working with human nature, the basic things we try to teach will never change. On the other hand, so long as we are preparing boys and girls for life in our changing world, the methods by which we teach and much of the subject matter we try to teach must constantly change. The school curriculum is like life itself: at its base, like the ethics of right and wrong, are eternal truths that we must teach and preserve; added to these are the complexities of a changing world that we must be preparing always to meet.

SINGLE-SALARY SCHEDULE

Certainly one obvious trend that is clear in these changing times in the world of education is the tendency everywhere to make a new appraisal of the teacher's worth. Not so long ago a teacher's salary was determined on the basis of sex (male teachers were paid more) and the grade-level taught (secondary teachers were paid more). Now, however, the single-salary schedule is spreading everywhere. Even in far away England, the Ministry of Education made such a schedule effective throughout Great Britain at the beginning of 1949. Of the 39 Massachusetts cities, only two are now following the old position-type schedule, and both of them already have taken some steps toward the single-salary schedule.

In Lawrence we have adopted the single-salary schedule as of January 1, 1949. Following wide surveys by the Superintendent, and long discussions by the School Committee and the teachers, such a schedule was adopted on December 27, 1948. The new schedule, in general, pays teachers according to their academic preparation. Those with no degrees will go to a maximum of \$2,800; those with Bachelor's Degrees to \$3,500; and those with Master's Degrees to \$3,900. Teachers now in the service, with 16 years teaching experience and without degrees, will be raised to Bachelor's salary levels, but new teachers hereafter employed must, except for Manual Training, have the Bachelor's Degree. The maxima stated above for Bachelors and Masters were increased \$100 each in February of 1949.

The philosophy of the single-salary plan is quite generally approved. Teachers, at every age level, must be skilled in developing children and, through the subject-matter they teach, will contribute the utmost possible to the growth of every individual child in their classes. In general, the adoption of this theory should develop more concern for the all-round growth of the child on the high school level. Perhaps a more thorough mastery of subject matter will develop on the elementary level.

Attached to our salary plan are various requirements for professional study and improvement. For the first time, our Lawrence schools are giving financial rewards to encourage such work. Though there is some danger that a good teacher may exhaust too much energy in studying for salary increments, the overall result must be good. Advanced study should give all teachers respect for their work, enable them to do it more skillfully, and make them realize that their constant task is to develop boys and girls into good, healthy, self-reliant men and women. Those thoughts are basic to the development of a superior teacher.

MORALE

It is unfortunate that the matter of the single-salary schedule had to be considered at a period when almost 10 years of continuing economic inflation had made so many problems everywhere. In times like these, teachers, governmental employees, and white-collar workers generally, suffer real hardship. The security of their positions often seems a poor compensation for pay that falls short of living requirements.

It is hard to be content under such circumstances. It is easy to see the reason for the many requests for salary increases that have come to the School Committee in the last several years. The Committee has given increases; usually conservative, because of their financial obligations to the city as a whole. Yet by these gradual increases, they have brought teachers' salaries up to a point well above the average for comparable Massachusetts cities and exceeded by few. With the economic spiral beginning to level off and perhaps to turn downward, we can begin to hope that our salary troubles will be over.

By comparison with many places I think our morale has held up well through the critical years. We have had no strikes or talk of them, no leaving to teach elsewhere or to work in other occupations, no shirking of duty to the school or the community. On the other hand, there

has been a continuous loyalty to our city and to our profession. I hope that spirit will persist and grow. With a generous salary scale established and increases available to teachers through future study, I look forward to seeing a vibrant esprit-de-corps among our school people that will make for better teaching, better schools, and a finer city.

ECONOMY

Every action of a good School Committee or a good school administrator should be based upon a "prudent use of public funds". I like that phrase because the word prudent implies the wisest kind of economy—not picaynne, not temporary, but broad, intelligent, and consistent.

The new and higher salary scale makes the need for prudent economy greater than ever. We have followed in the past year our customary policy of consolidating teaching positions in cases of retirements, where educationally sound. Though, because of increasing enrollments in the primary grades, we have had to open new classrooms, the average number of pupils per elementary classroom teacher is this year 24.4 compared with 23.5 last year. Likewise in the high school, where in December of 1947 there was an average attendance of 19.6 for each faculty member, in December of 1948 the corresponding figure was 20.3 pupils for each faculty member. Thus, in the matter of ratio between the number of pupils and the number on our staff, we are making gradual and satisfactory progress.

FURTHER ECONOMIES

The higher scale of school expenditures, which comes from generally higher salaries and higher costs for all school supplies, makes imperative the constant search of ways to cut down our over-all costs. The consolidation of classes had been one of the most obvious economies. This means, however, is drawing to its end. For example, two classes of 23 or 24 each are obviously smaller than the optimum. Yet, when you put them together into one class, you have a class much too large for sound results. We

have come nearly to the end of consolidation of classes which can be made without destroying educational efficiency.

However, there are probably other ways open to us. School district boundaries, for instance, have not been changed for years. It may be that such changes should now be made, in the interests of economy and efficiency, and likewise in the interests of convenience of many of our pupils. Likewise in the matter of teaching supervision. Our costs in this respect are higher than they should be. I think that a general study of this whole field would be effective. Therefore, I believe that a group of our teaching staff should be designated to survey with the Superintendent, our whole field of education to point out the places where improvements can be made which will result in more economical operation. Such an effort could, no doubt, result in many future savings.

STATE AND FEDERAL AID

The cost of education has long been recognized everywhere as one of the greatest financial obligations that the local taxpayer has to meet. The burden often strains the capacity of the local tax structure, since local taxes are levied almost entirely on real estate holdings. It often seems unjust or economically unsound to place the whole cost of local government and public education on real estate alone.

The past several years, and 1948 especially, have seen renewed efforts to put more of the burden of educational costs on the state or the federal government. There is a two-fold reason for this effort.

1. To equalize educational opportunity for children everywhere, since some localities are apparently too poor to pay the costs of good schooling.
2. To take a part of educational costs from local real estate and place them on other tax sources to which local communities do not have access.

In its last session the General Court of Massachusetts passed Chapter 643 of the Acts of 1948. There for the first time was put into our laws the principle that the Commonwealth should pay substantial amounts of educational aid to the local communities based upon the number of school children and the valuation of property in the town. However, there has been a lot of confusion about the working of the new law, largely because its financial provisions provided only for distribution of state income-tax moneys which in the past have been distributed by law by other formulas. Nevertheless, the sponsors of this legislation feel that the precedent has been set and that we now have the skeleton of a plan for financing education that will be less burdensome and more equitable than what we had previously.

Likewise in Washington, legislation has been proposed to the Congress for a plan for further Federal Aid to Education to be granted to states and cities. Here again there are equalization provisions that provide the greater proportion of aid to the needier states. Other smaller states, therefore, will get more federal aid than Massachusetts under these proposals. The great advantage of such a plan, from our point of view, is that we are going to new tax sources for educational funds. If education continues to be wisely planned and economically administered as it has been, on the whole, under locally financed agencies, then the opening of such new tax methods should result in better education and reduced tax burdens for real estate.

A LESSON FOR TEACHERS

As we consider the tremendous financial problems that go with modern education, there must always come a renewed realization of the tremendous responsibility that is ours in the schools. People willingly sacrifice to provide vast sums for education; they ask in turn that we give the boys and girls our very best. As we take inventory in our city, we can see some accomplishments: gradual elimination of weak and wasteful places in our organization, more

teachers than ever before studying to improve themselves modest beginnings toward such improvements as Career Day, a testing program, Visual Education, better reports to parents. All these innovations added together and constantly improved should make our school system, as it deserves to be, one of the outstanding in the entire state.

A WORD OF THANKS

Educational progress cannot be accomplished by School Committee or Superintendent working alone. Every principal and supervisor, every teacher, every custodial and clerical employee contributes by his earnest cooperation to our great purpose--developing boys and girls. I believe that all our employees have worked together toward our common goal. For that spirit I extend to them my sincere thanks. Let us continue thus, all of us, toward better schools and toward the development of finer men and women.

In a very special way the thanks of this department go to a whole generation of teachers who are now retiring from service to enjoy well-earned leisure. A list of them who retired in 1948 is included in this report. Not only by their work, but also by the fine example of their lives and professional devotion, they make an inspiration for us teachers of the present.

Of the group who retired last year there was one who lived to enjoy a short leisure, indeed. Laurence J. O'Leary gave a full lifetime to the Lawrence schools. During practically all his adult life he was a teacher in our department. For a quarter-century he was Headmaster at Lawrence High School, ending his service less than three months before his death. We who were close to him have seen some of the fine influence he had on the young people, his intense loyalty to his school and his work. And years to come, in ways no mortal can know, the spirit of the man is going to continue to move hundreds toward better and noble things. Such was the work of Laurence J. O'Leary; such always will be the work of every devoted teacher.

In Memoriam

MINNA M. MILLER

Teacher in Gilbert E. Hood School

Died April 9, 1948

GENEVIEVE O'LEARY

Teacher in Frances M. Leahy School

Died April 26, 1948

NICHOLAS A. YOUNG

Teacher in Lawrence High School

Died August 30, 1948

GEORGE BATEMAN

Teacher in Lawrence High School

Died July 8, 1948

LAURENCE J. O'LEARY

Head Master — Lawrence High School

Died December 26, 1948

RESIGNATIONS

School	Teacher	Service Ended	Service Began
High	Laurence J. O'Leary	Sept. 27	1901
High	Cornelius Sweeney	May 10	1930
Lawlor	Mary McDonnell	June 30	1945
Lowell	Madeline O'Neil	Nov. 8	1948
High	William J. Justice	Sept. 13	1935

RETIREMENTS

School	Teacher	Ended Service	Service Began
Arlington	Mary M. Butler	Nov. 8	1899
Breen	Mary Quealy	May 31	1910
Bruce	Ethel Neal	April 30	1910
Bruce	Jessie Brown	March 31	1901
Hood	H. Frances McDonnell	June 30	1896
Hood	Jennie Quealy	March 3	1899
Leonard	Hannah Curtin	June 30	1903
Tarbox	Laura A. D. Lord	April 30	1903
Wetherbee	Lauretta McCabe	Nov. 1	1899

3. FINANCIAL

(1) Expenditures

(a) Maintenance of Schools

\$1,424,424.12 was the sum paid for maintenance, not including Continuation School. The expenditure for 1948 exceeded that of 1947 by \$136,326.11.

Table 1

GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

1948 Expenditures

These figures include a temporary salary increase of \$200 for each employee.

1. Instruction

Day Teachers -----	\$1,117,652.26
Evening Teachers -----	12,794.76
* Adult -----	6,933.92
Textbooks -----	12,902.59
Teaching Supplies -----	15,732.08

2. Operation of Plant

Janitors -----	149,472.36
Fuel -----	43,401.74
Janitors' Supplies -----	3,909.50
Light and Power -----	7,857.22
Water -----	2,015.40

3. Administration ----- 23,756.80

4. Clerks and Cafeteria ----- 15,330.69

5. Unclassified ----- 12,664.80

Total ----- \$1,424,424.12

*One-half of this refunded by the Commonwealth.

(b) For All Purposes

In addition to the cost of maintenance \$76,200.00 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed nothing. All school bonds were matured in 1946. The Continuation School cost \$26,668.51. The care of truants in the County Training School cost \$770.83. The city spent for all school purposes the sum of \$1,516,394.95. This represents an outlay of \$17.41 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

Table 2

PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED
FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1948

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Valuation of City	\$87,119,375.00
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools	1,424,424.12
Expenditures for School Buildings: Repairs, Re- placements & Upkeep (Public Prop. Dept.)	76,200.00
Alterations and New Buildings	15,000.00
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds ..	0
Care of Truants	770.83
Expended for all School Purposes	1,516,394.95
Number of dollars spent for all School Pur- poses out of every \$1,000 valuation	17.41

The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separately from these.

(2) Receipts

Table 3

(a) From Local Sources

Tuition of non-resident pupils	\$ 1,319.38
(For year ending December, 1948)	

(b) From the Commonwealth

Massachusetts School Fund	\$72,828.70
(For year ending June, 1948)	

Reimbursement for Continuation School	12,214.85
(For year ending June, 1948)	

Reimbursement for Adult Immi- gration Education	3,155.37
(For year ending June, 1948)	

Tuition of State Wards	1,407.51
(For year ending June, 1948)	

Tuition of Trade Schools	1,753.49
(For year ending June, 1948)	

\$91,359.92

(c) From the Federal Government

Share of Smith-Hughes Fund	1,093.31
(Applied to Continuation School)	

Total Receipts \$93,772.61

(3) APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

Of the \$1,424,424.12 expended for school maintenance, nearly 80 per cent went to pay teachers, over 14 per cent was spent for fuel and care of school houses, nearly 1 per cent for books, over 1 per cent for supplies, about 1¾ per cent for cost of general administration, over 1 per cent for clerks and cafeteria, and over ½ per cent for minor miscellaneous expenses.

Table 4

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

For Five Years

	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948
Expended for Teachers' Salaries -----	81.20%	81.39%	81.15%	80.78%	79.85%
Fuel and Care -----	13.42%	13.27%	13.83%	14.18%	14.51%
Text Books -----	.78%	.75%	.55%	.64%	.91%
Teaching Supplies -----	1.07%	.92%	.81%	.98%	1.10%
Administration Salaries -----	1.75%	1.82%	1.73%	1.72%	1.67%
Clerks and Cafeteria -----	1.04%	1.07%	1.06%	1.10%	1.07%
Miscellaneous -----	.74%	.78%	.87%	.60%	.89%
	<u>100.00%</u>	<u>100.00%</u>	<u>100.00%</u>	<u>100.00%</u>	<u>100.00%</u>

(4) PER CAPITA COST

It cost \$211.27 to give a year's schooling to each pupil based on the average membership of the day schools for the year 1948.

Table 5

PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE
FOR TEN YEARS

(Based on average membership for the fiscal year)

(Including Evening Schools and Adult Immigrant Education)

	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948
Teaching -----	94.13	96.83	100.81	105.32	112.93	118.20	132.98	143.34	154.02	168.71
Fuel and Care -----	12.89	13.56	13.94	15.47	17.16	20.47	21.68	24.43	26.91	30.65
Text Books -----	1.08	1.05	1.12	1.22	1.49	1.00	1.22	.98	1.16	1.92
Teaching Supplies --	1.09	1.08	1.34	1.74	1.63	1.37	1.51	1.43	1.82	2.33
Administrat'n Salaries	1.74	1.83	1.98	2.18	2.32	2.25	2.96	3.05	3.20 ₀	3.52
Clerks and Cafe -----	1.15	1.22	1.21	1.32	1.45	1.34	1.75	1.86	2.04	2.27
Miscellaneous -----	1.60	1.26	2.56	1.71	.93	.94	1.27	1.53	.94	1.87
	113.68	116.82	122.96	128.96	137.91	145.57	163.37	176.62	190.09	211.27

(5) COMPARATIVE COSTS OF SUCCESSIVE YEARS

The total expenditure for the maintenance of the schools this year was \$1,424,424.12. This sum represents an increase of \$134,326.11 over the preceding year. The following table shows the itemized expenditures of the last five years, and the original appropriation in each of those years.

Table 6

EXPENDITURES FOR A PERIOD OF FIVE YEARS

	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948
1. Instruction					
Day -----	\$ 832,378.88	\$ 904,194.51	\$ 956,141.17	\$1,023,480.78	\$1,117,652.26
Evening -----	9,958.40	11,978.50	11,334.00	12,701.55	12,794.76
Adult Immigrant----	7,902.40	7,945.50	6,633.00	6,767.60	6,933.92
Text Books -----	8,173.56	8,522.97	6,715.79	7,982.51	12,902.59
Teaching Supplies --	11,212.74	10,463.66	9,718.55	12,449.04	15,732.08
2. Operation of Plant					
Janitor Salaries ----	95,734.10	108,364.64	117,909.03	134,351.58	149,472.36
Fuel -----	32,938.15	30,430.33	36,491.34	35,622.67	43,401.74
Janitor Supplies ----	2,583.49	2,894.86	3,155.44	3,460.91	3,909.50
Light and Power ----	7,559.48	7,118.99	6,785.07	7,534.49	7,857.22
Water -----	1,681.37	1,847.40	1,666.26	1,484.10	2,015.40
3. Administration -----	18,352.67	20,607.51	20,708.92	21,953.12	23,756.80
4. Clerks and Cafeteria	10,950.00	12,163.50	12,668.01	13,995.66	15,330.69
5. Unclassified -----	7,700.92	8,840.09	10,390.75	6,314.00	12,664.80
Total Expenditure --	\$1,047,126.16	\$1,135,372.46	\$1,200,317.38	\$1,288,098.01	\$1,424,424.12
Total Appropriation--	\$1,062,948.40	\$1,135,902.50	\$1,238,278.44	\$1,316,537.00	\$1,433,652.66

4. NUMERICAL

BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS

(1) Classrooms and Teachers

The work of the schools has been carried on in twenty-two buildings. Two hundred and sixty-two regular classrooms are in use. Eighty-seven of these are in the High School, and 175 in the Elementary. At the present writing, (December, 1948) three hundred and ninety-two teachers are employed. Of these, three hundred and fifty-six are employed in the day schools and thirty-six in the evening schools. Three day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are seventy-nine men teachers among the three hundred and fifty-six teachers employed in the day school.

Table 7

A. BUILDINGS

Number of School Buildings	22
Number of Occupied Class Rooms	262
High 87 Elementary 175	

B. TEACHERS — DECEMBER, 1948

Day Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
High School Principal	1	0	1
High School Teachers	56	41	97
Total in High School ----	57	41	98
Elementary Principals	7	14	21
Elementary Teachers	0	196	196
Total in Elementary ----	7	210	217

Supervisors:

Of Primary Grades	0	2	2
Of Reading and Literature	0	1	1
Of Drawing	0	2	2
Of Music	1	2	3
Of Writing	0	1	1
Of Cooking	0	1	1
Of Physical Training	1	0	1
Of Manual Training	1	0	1
Total Supervisors	3	9	12

Teachers of Special Subjects:

	Men	Women	Total
Of Sewing -----	0	7	7
Of Cooking -----	0	5	5
Of Manual Training -----	6	0	6
Of Physical Training -----	6	4	10
Of Speech Correction -----	0	1	1
Total Teachers of Special Subjects -----	12	17	29
TOTAL IN DAY SCHOOLS -----	79	277	356

EVENING TEACHERS — DECEMBER, 1948

	Men	Women	Total
Adult Supervisor -----	0	1	1
High School -----	12	8	20
Principals, Evening Elementary --	1	2	3
Grammar School Department Illiterate Minors -----	0	3	3
Adult -----	0	6	6
Teachers of Outside Classes -----	0	3	3
TOTAL IN EVENING SCHOOLS -----	13	23	36
TOTAL IN DAY AND EVENING SCHOOLS -----	92	300	392

(2) Length of the School Year

During the calendar year of 1948 the schools were actually in session $178\frac{1}{2}$ days. Seven days fell upon legal holidays and eleven and one-half holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. Three days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 35.7 weeks.

Table 8

Calendar Year of 1948

Number of Days Schools were in Session

Number of days schools were actually in session --	178½
Number of days omitted because of legal holidays --	7
Number of days omitted by special vote of committee	11½
Number of days omitted by no-school signal -----	3
Actual number of weeks schools were in session in a forty-week year -----	35.7

(3) School Membership and Attendance

During 1948 there were 7,919 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 6,742.13 and the average attendance was 6,343.05. This is a decrease of 239 pupils from last year in the total enrollment.

There are 6,848 pupils attending school now, a decrease of 45 from last December. The high school numbers 1,996, a decrease of 23.

The evening high school has 235 pupils. In December there were 17 pupils in the evening grammar school, comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were 3 illiterate minors in elementary schools. There were 180 adult immigrants enrolled in our classes.

Table 9

A. Attendance — For the Year Ending December, 1948

Total enrollment	8,158	7,919	—239
Average number belonging	6,766.13	6,742.13	— 24.00
Per cent attendance	94.16	94.00	— .16
Average attendance	6,371.11	6,343.05	— 28.06
High School Graduates	483	400	— 83

B. Attendance in December 1948

	1947	1948	Increase or Decrease
Whole Number	6,893	6,848	— 45
In High School	2,019	1,996	— 23
In Elementary Schools	4,874	4,852	— 22
In First Grade	663	771	- 108
In Second Grade	580	571	— 9
In Third Grade	554	538	— 16
In Fourth Grade	505	536	- 31
In Fifth Grade	536	491	— 45
In Sixth Grade	506	527	- 21
In Seventh Grade	588	504	— 84
In Eighth Grade	513	524	- 11
Kindergarten	365	326	— 39
Ungraded	64	64	

C. Evening School Attendance in December, 1948

	1947	1948	Increase or Decrease
High School -----	242	235	—7
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII-----	13	17	- -4
Elementary Schools, Illiterate Minors	7	3	—4
Adult Immigrants -----	175	180	- -5

Table 10

D. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, JANUARY
TO DECEMBER, TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Percent of Attendance
1939 -----	12,480	10,047	9,589	.95
1940 -----	11,292	9,678	9,196	.95
1941 -----	10,739	9,066	8,501	.94
1942 -----	9,932	8,355	7,897	.95
1943 -----	9,576	7,682	7,131	.93
1944 -----	9,163	7,193	6,778	.94
1945 -----	8,131	6,949	6,523	.94
1946 -----	8,130	6,796	6,330	.93
1947 -----	8,158	6,766	6,371	.94
1948 -----	7,919	6,742	6,343	.94

(4) The Size of Classes

The average number of pupils to a classroom teacher in the grades reckoned on our customary basis, is at the present time 24.4. Last year at this time it was 23.5. In seven of the buildings, the average is higher than 24.4 and in fourteen it is lower. Three of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes.

Table 11
AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER CLASSROOM
TEACHER IN THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	No. Belonging Dec., 1948	No. of Teachers	Average No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury -----	127	6	21.1
Arlington -----	181	7	25.8
Breen -----	320	12	26.6
Bruce -----	551	19	29
Donovan -----	108	5	21.6
Essex -----	202	9	22.4
Hood -----	376	16	23.4
Lawlor -----	186	8	23.2
Leahy -----	218	9	24.2
Leonard -----	257	11	23.3
Lowell -----	88	4	22
Oliver -----	339	15	22.6
Packard -----	233	10	23.8
Prospect -----	99	4	24.7
Riverside -----	76	3	25.3
Rollins -----	258	11	23.4
Saunders -----	172	5	34.4
Storrow -----	198	8	24.7
Tarbox -----	353	15	23.5
Washington -----	90	4	22.5
Wetherbee -----	193	8	24.1
Totals -----	4,625	189	24.4

Special School not counted.

Kindergarten pupils, who attend only one session, are counted at half-rate.

Table 12

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER CLASSROOM
TEACHER OVER TERM OF TEN YEARS

December, 1939	24.8
December, 1940	24.9
December, 1941	24.3
December, 1942	23.8
December, 1943	23.4
December, 1944	23.0
December, 1945	22.3
December, 1946	23.2
December, 1947	23.5
December, 1948	24.4

(5) Progress Through School

In June 400 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 509 were graduated from the grammar schools.

Of these 509 grammar school graduates, 433 entered the high school in September.

In March 46 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 9 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

(6) Distribution of Pupils**A. IN THE DIFFERENT GRADES**

At the present time there are 6,848 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 1,996 are in high school, and 4,852 in the elementary schools.

33% of all are in the primary grades.

15% of all are in the two intermediate grades.

23% of all are in the three grammar grades.

29% of all are in the high school.

Table 13

**NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH GRADE BELOW THE
HIGH SCHOOL IN DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS**

	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948
Eighth -----	628	609	542	513	524
Seventh -----	643	592	557	588	504
Sixth -----	591	551	574	506	527
Fifth -----	560	576	505	536	491
Fourth -----	593	502	533	505	536
Third -----	527	559	502	554	538
Second -----	567	538	601	580	571
First -----	649	674	658	663	771
Ungraded -----	58	62	61	64	64
Kindergarten ----	98	99	174	365	326
Totals -----	4,914	4,762	4,707	4,874	4,852

B. IN THE DIFFERENT SCHOOLS

The following table shows the membership in the different schools in December of 1947 and 1948.

Table 14

MEMBERSHIP IN DECEMBER, 1947—1948

	No. Belonging Dec., 1947	No. Belonging Dec., 1948	Increase or Decrease
Amesbury -----	143	127	—16
Arlington -----	196	201	- - 5
Breen -----	329	350	- -21
Bruce -----	595	579	—16

Donovan	100	108	- 8
Essex	216	202	—14
Hood	361	376	- 15
Lawlor	214	206	— 8
Leahy	235	238	- 3
Leonard	280	280	—
Lowell	89	88	— 1
Oliver	362	339	—23
Packard	227	233	- 6
Prospect	100	99	— 1
Riverside	73	76	- 3
Rollins	261	258	— 3
Saunders	152	172	- 20
Storrow	218	220	- 2
Tarbox	372	353	—19
Washington	95	90	— 5
Wetherbee	192	193	- 1
Special	64	64	—
High	2,019	1,996	—23
Totals	6,893	6,848	—45

Table 15

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS

I. For the Calendar Year 1948

Average membership	1,975.57
Number of entering class	547
Number of graduates	400
Number of teachers	100

(Including Principal and Cafeteria Manager)

II. For the School Year Ending June, 1948

Number enrolled	2,115
Average number belonging	1,991.40
Average attendance	1,878.57

Table 16

LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL
FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1948

(A) MAINTENANCE (Support)

1. Administration

Supervision (Outside the School Staff) -----	\$ 17.29	
Clerical Service -----	2,587.59	
Office Supplies, Printing, Postage -----	162.35	
Telephone Expenses and Travel Expenses -----	137.59	
Total Administration -----		\$ 2,904.82

2. Instruction

Director -----	\$ 4,600.00	
Teachers -----	16,206.05	
Books -----	28.34	
School Room and Shop Supplies -----	552.13	
Total Instruction -----		\$21,386.52

3. Auxiliary Agencies

Periodicals -----	\$ 22.0	
Salary for Attendance Officer -----	23.57	
Total Auxiliary Agencies--		\$ 45.57

4. Operation of Plant

Janitor's Service -----	\$ 1,337.60	
Water, Fuel, Light and Power -----	920.00	
Total Operation of Plant --		\$ 2,257.60

Total Maintenance (Support) ----- \$26,668.51

5. Upkeep of Plant (Repairs and Replacements)

Freight on New Equipment--	\$ 74.00	
		\$ 74.00

LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL
FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1948

(Continued from preceding page)

Itemized Statement of Income from Sources
other than Local Taxation

Smith Hughes Fund	\$ 1,093.31
Cash received from Work and Products	49.85
Tuition	80.84

Total Income from Sources other than Local Taxation	\$ 1,224.00
Net Maintenance Sum	25,444.51
Appropriation for 1948 (Including Bonus, \$1,576.50)	26,806.59
Appropriation A and B less Smith Hughes Fund and other sources of income other than local taxation	25,444.51
Balance	1,362.08
Reimbursement from Commonwealth for school year ending August, 1948	12,214.85

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S REPORTS

Table 17

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Number of Unlawful Absences --	70	30	70	54	60	20	22	65	40	32	463
Cases of Tardiness Investigated--	1	0	2	2	3	2	0	4	1	3	18
Special Home Inquiries Made ----	20	3	12	12	2	3	15	5	9	11	92
Home Permit Investigations -----	1	2	0	0	1	2	6	2	2	0	16
Follow-Up Cases—Left School ---	7	9	3	8	15	10	23	16	7	3	101
Total Visits to Home -----	246	154	274	218	195	124	180	240	201	106	1938
Newsboys Warned -----	1	2	2	1	0	2	1	1	0	2	12
Number of Prosecutions -----	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	8
Placed on Probation -----	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	5
Sent to Essex County Train. School	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Even. School Absence Investigated	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Labor Cert. Cases Investigated --	8	6	10	5	7	9	8	9	11	6	79
Report of Families in Need -----	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
Report to School Nurse -----	0	1	2	3	8	7	10	9	15	13	68

GRADUATIONS

The Evening High School held graduation exercises in St. Mary's Auditorium, Wednesday evening, March 31, 1948. The address was delivered by Hon. John E. Fenton, Judge of Massachusetts Land Court. Diplomas were presented to 46 graduates by Atty. Marie Walch Loughlin and Rev. C. Barstow Murphy, members of the School Committee.

The graduation exercises of the class of 1948 of the High School were held at Memorial Park, Wednesday evening, June 9. The address was delivered by Dr. Worcester Warren, A. M., Ph. D., Professor of Education, Boston University, and diplomas were presented to 400 graduates by Honorable James P. Meehan, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar Schools held their graduation exercises at Memorial Park, on Wednesday evening, June 16, 1948. The address was delivered by Dr. Garland B. Russell, Superintendent of Schools, Westborough, Mass. Diplomas were presented to 540 graduates by Honorable James P. Meehan, Mayor; Rev. Amos C. Barstow Murphy, Attorney Marie Walch Loughlin, Mr. John J. Mulcahy and Miss Christine M. Quartarone, members of the School Committee.

GRADUATION EXERCISES
LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

March 31, 1948

MR. JOHN P. FLEMING, Principal

ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH — Entrance of Graduates

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

HAROLD E. MILLER
President of Class of 1948

ADDRESS — Our Heritage

VALMA BEAULIEU

ADDRESS — Loyalty

CHARLES E. LESLIE, Jr.

FAREWELL ADDRESS

DOROTHY LAVERRIERE

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES

HONORABLE JOHN E. FENTON
Judge of Massachusetts Land Court

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS AND PRIZES

ATTY. MARIE WALCH LOUGHLIN
REV. AMOS C. BARSTOW MURPHY
Members of the School Committee

SINGING — The Star Spangled Banner

GRADUATES AND AUDIENCE

EXIT MARCH

LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

MR. JOHN P. FLEMING, Principal

GRADUATES

John J. Alfieri	Thomas M. McIlwain
William J. Blanchette	Philip M. Mignanelli
Valma T. Beaulieu	Harold E. Miller
William R. Rowlby	John Morley
Merrill Brenner	Rachel T. Ouellette
Frederick G. Brooks	Louis J. Patane
David A. Cotter	John A. Patti
Carmen Decubellis	Gloria C. Pepe
Barbara M. Derouin	Theresa C. Poirier
Eleanor M. DiCalogero	Leo J. Rancourt
Margaret A. DeCunto	Richard J. Reid
James A. Devlin	Lorraine J. Rheäume
Lillian M. Harnish	Albert R. Saffie
Merton G. Harnish	Jeannette M. Salvo
Mary G. Hatfield	Helen J. Tatone
Claire N. Hebert	Douglas R. Tilton
Fernand A. Lambert	Alma S. Trueb
Samuel E. Laurenza	Joseph A. Veilleux
Dorothy Laverriere	Martin Verbickas, Jr.
Carmen T. Lebel	Claire H. Walker
Charles E. Leslie, Jr.	Seddon H. Whatmough, Jr.
Ruth E. Loader	John Wilson
George E. Mancini	

USHERS

Members of the Class of 1949

GRADUATION EXERCISES

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

June 9, 1948

ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG AND THE

AMERICAN'S CREED

SINGING—"America" — from the Symphony

"America" Bloch

SALUTATORY ADDRESS—

DONALD GEORGE KEAMY

SINGING—"Lawrence High School Song"

McCabe

VALEDICTORY ADDRESS—

CLAIRE BERTHA FLEISCHMANN

BAND SELECTION—"Badinage for Brasses" . Walters

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

WORCESTER WARREN, A. M., Ph. D.

Professor of Education, Boston University

BAND SELECTION—"Cole Porter Songs"—

arranged by Russell Bennett

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS, MEDALS, AND PRIZES—

HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN

Mayor, and Chairman of the School Committee

SINGING—Class Ode

SINGING—"The Star Spangled Banner"—

Francis Scott Key

AWARD OF PRIZES — JUNE, 1948

1. WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN PRIZE
Marie W. McCarthy, 1949
2. THE AMERICAN LEGION PRIZE
AND CERTIFICATE
Elizabeth J. Thompson, 1949
3. GERRISH PRIZES
Trigonometry — Donald G. Keamy, 1948
Plane Geometry — Marie W. McCarthy, 1949
4. EDWARD S. RILEY MEMORIAL PRIZES
Elaine M. Scott Leon J. Glazerman
5. EDWARD S. RILEY PHYSICS MEDAL
Anthony F. Davainis
6. EDITH A. RILEY CHEMISTRY MEDAL
Edward A. Lawlor, Jr.
7. ERNEST C. JEWELL MEMORIAL PRIZE
Edward A. Lawlor, Jr.
8. EDWARD F. CREGG MEDAL
John E. Langevin
9. PERKINS PRIZES
1951 — Nancy K. Mahoney
1950 — Alvin M. Glazerman
1949 — Francis P. McGravey
1948 — Shirley L. Miller
10. GILBERT E. HOOD MEDALS
Bernard J. Fionte Claire B. Fleischmann
11. JOHN C. BOWKER BULLETIN PRIZE
Anne R. Sinibaldi
12. THOMAS DOWNEY SCHOLARSHIP
Joan D. Degan

HONOR ROLL WITH GREAT DISTINCTION

Genevieve Ann Abraham	Virginia Catherine Kibirstis
Rita Catherine Avallone	Lillian Lasden
Grace Gloria Bagdoian	Edward A. Lawlor, Jr.
Joan Marie Balezentes	Raymond George Mansour
Anne Marie Battiato	Elizabeth P. McGuigan
Florence Anne Bernhardt	Elizabeth Mary Monayer
Aileen Brand	Florence Marie Najem
Patricia Lane Collins	Rosalind Dortha Ocken
Sylvia Cutler	Marianne V. Palmigiano
Anthony Frank Davainis	Vincenza A. Pentella
Joan Dennise Degnan	Barbara Jean Robinson
Rachel Louise Deschene	Elvira Sabbatino
Mary Frances DiZavvo	Elaine Marie Scott
Bernard John Fionte	Thomas Gaetano Scruderi
Claire Bertha Fleischmann	Lorraine Ina Silverman
Henry Francis Franciose	Anne Rita Sinibaldi
Dolores C. Geeraert	Alfred Irving Spieler
Leon J. Glazerman	Katherine Marie Tomaselli
Marilyn Alice Golan	Armand John Viscosi
Mary P. Hennessey	Betty Ann Weiner
Donald George Keamy	

WITH DISTINCTION

Richard Frank Ciccarelli	Dorothy Irene Long
Marilyn Rosa Coco	Carmen Richard Martellini
Rita Jean Crowley	Alfred Francis Moscariello
Lena Joan Cucula	Cora Pucci
Eva Geraldine DeAngelo	Frances Dorothy Rakosky
Johann Marie DiFrancesco	Maria Rita Rovella
Josephine Louise DiPietro	Theresa Ann Sammataro
Charles Ara Eksoozian	Shirley Marion Shaboo
Eleanor Pauline Gueli	Stuart Nachman Spizer
Joan Elizabeth Hall	Antonio Phillip Terranova
Sylvia Violet Hershfield	Sonia Zerigian
Charlotte Judith Levine	Eleanor Barbara Zogilo

LIST OF GRADUATES

Lorice Mary Aberizk	Jeanne D. Beliveau
Genevieve Ann Abraham	Florence Anne Bernhardt
Joan Addison	Edmund Peter Beshara
Antonio Joseph Aiello	Joseph Timothy Bialek
Pauline Frances Alartosky	Joseph Margret Biancucci
Albert Andrew Alvino	Evelyn T. Birch
Josephine Eva Ambra	Fred Joseph Bistany
John Annaian	Rose Hannah Blundell
John Francis Antanavich	Jean Marie Boone
Carmeline D. Aquillino	Janet Ellen Booth
Alfred Louis Arcidiacono	Josephine Ann Boragine
Rita Catherine Avallone	Mary Rose Borrelli
Grace Gloria Bagdoian	Irene L. Bouchard
John O. Bagdoian	Alice Mary Boutin
Joan Marie Balezentes	Mildred Frances Bradley
Carmelo A. Barbagallo	Aileen Brand
John Joseph Barry	George Daniel Brazeau
Joseph J. Bashara	Eleanor Ann Brennan
Anne Marie Battiato	Irving Budd
Geraldine Emma Bauchman	Eleanor Marie Buote
Fred Charles Beal	Marie Ann Calabrese
David Earl Bean	James Calandriello
Jacqueline M. Beauchesne	William Edward Canty
Theresa Mary Bechard	John Anthony Cappello
Millicent Dawson Belanger	Edward Lester Caras

LIST OF GRADUATES

continued

James Augustine Carney	John James Dean
John Castle	Patricia May Dean
Robert Alan Castle	Eva Geraldine DeAngelo
Nellie Laura Cavallaro	Carmina DeFusco
Albert Joseph Chaisson	Joan Dennise Degnan
Beatrice A. Chakurmanian	Irene Anne DelMonico
Robert John Chamberlain	Dorothy Anne DeNuzzio
Elizabeth Anne Charpentier	Rachel Louise Deschene
Doris Alice Chasse	Virginia H. Dewhirst
Claire Natalie Chengerian	Henry N. DiBenedetto
Donald Francis Childs	Marie Rose DiBenedetto
Richard Frank Ciccarelli	Johann Marie DiFrancesco
Thomas George Clifford	Frank John DiFruscio
Helen Barbara Cochrane	Daniel DiPierro
Marilyn Rosa Coco	Josephine Louise DiPietro
Patricia Lane Collins	Mary Frances DiZazzo
John Corrente	Claire Ann Donovan
Catherine M. Costanzo	John Arthur Donovan
Phyllis Jean Cote	Lorraine Marilyn Donovan
Reina Cote	William J. Dowe, Jr.
Doris Patricia Cox	Arlene Mary Driscoll
Dorothy I. Crabtree	Gerard Alfred Dube
Gloria Ann Crabtree	Pauline B. Duquette
Alan A. Crouch	Elizabeth Ann Earley
Rita Jean Crowley	John Joseph Eaton
Lena Joan Cucula	Charles Ara Eksoozian
Salvatore James Cultrera	Joseph Esile
John Joseph Cummings	Donald John Faro
Sylvia Cutler	Leo Peter Ferrante, Jr.
Joanna I. Daigneault	Frank Victor Fichera
Angelo David Danella	Raymond F. Finochiaro
Mary D'Auria	Bernard John Fionte
Anthony Frank Davainis	Josephine C. Fisichelli
Jeannine D'Avignon	James Edward Fitzgerald

LIST OF GRADUATES

continued

Claire Bertha Fleishmann	Robert Phillip Haddad
Alfred Dale Fleming	Catherine Anne Haley
Walter E. Fleming	Joan Elizabeth Hall
William Joseph Flynn, Jr.	Elizabeth Roberts Haseltine
Angelina M. Forte	John Robert Hay
Theresa Marguerite Fortin	Joan Margaret Healey
Arthur Ernest Fraas	Mary P. Hennessey
Henry Francis Franciose	Paul Richard Henning
Laura Frances Fredette	Sylvia Violet Hershfield
Richard Donald Friedrich	Edward Laurence Hewitt
Constance Rita Fuoco	Barbara Marie Hildebrandt
Robert Francis Gagnon	Walter John Hill, Jr.
John Francis Gallagher	Marita Ann Holmes
Mary Barbara Gallant	Mary Shirley Honohan
Mary Alice Galli	Lester Willard Hunt, Jr.
Ralph Paul Gallo	Jacqueline Maude Huson
Pauline Louise Ganley	Wilbur Zickey Hyatt
John Gilbert Garson	Barbara Joan Hyland
Marie Joan Garvey	John Jeknavorian
Concetto John Gattinella	Winifred M. Jesser
Rita Theresa Gavin	Jacquelyn Violet Jones
Dolores C. Geeraert	Evelyn M. Jurdi
Patricia Arleen Gemmell	Edna Louise Jurnesky
Paul David Gilboard	Nicholas Karalis
Domenic Frank Giuffrida	Shirley Elizabeth Kay
John Joseph Giuffrida	Donald George Keamy
Leon J. Glazerman	Herman E. Keene
Constance Theresa Glennon	Mildred Agnes Keleher
Marilyn Alice Golan	George Joseph Kfoury
June Dorothy Gosselin	Virginia Catherine Kibirstis
Eleanor Pauline Gueli	William Joseph Kiernan
Rita Mary Guerrera	Irene Frances Kiewlicz
Marie Rose Guilmette	Harold William Klubock
Claire Marie Hackney	Mitchell John Koffman
Verna Ann Hackney	Michael James Kolofoles

LIST OF GRADUATES

continued

Stanley John Kotce	Angelina Mancini
John Francis Kothman	Raymond George Mansour
Isabelle Bernice Krekorian	Mildred Louise Maranto
John Edward Lacey	Frank Anthony Marino
Geraldine Lucille LaCroix	Ruth Elizabeth Marston
Barbara Mary Lagrange	Carmen Richard Martellini
Louise Frances Lamond	Pasquale F. Matteo, Jr.
Charles Everett Lane	James Joseph Matthew
John Edward Langevin	Mildred Victoria Matthews
Lillian Lasden	Lorraine Therese Maurice
Emily A. Latini	Patricia June Maynard
John Joseph Latvis	Richard Donald McCarthy
Salvatore Thomas Laudani	Shirley Ann McDermott
Robert Angelo Laurenza	James Joseph McDonnell
William Joseph Lavery	Cynthia J. McGeoch
Edward A. Lawlor, Jr.	Elizabeth P. McGuigan
Donald L. Lawson	Ann H. McGurn
Lillian Jane Lees	Robert A. McGurren
Pauline M. Leone	Clare Marie McKew
Irene Claire Lessard	M. Lorraine McLellan
Carolyn Margaret Letizio	James Fredrick McMahan
Charlotte Judith Levine	Shirley Leatrice Miller
Rita Mary Licciardi	James Alexander Mills
Allan James Locke	Helen Minko
Joanna Elizabeth Lomastro	Ann Marie Mitchell
Lucy Mary Lonardo	Elizabeth Mary Monayer
Dorothy Irene Long	Maryland Rose Morin
Joanne Rita Longo	George Francis Morris
Sam A. LoPiano	Alfred Francis Moscariello
Gennaro Maccarone	Shirley Edith Mura
Richard Leroy MacKay	Alfio Salvator Murabito
Donald Edward MacKenzie	Mary J. Muraco
Salvatore Louis Maglia	Barbara Ann Murphy
Blanche Mary Makus	C. Bernice Murphy

LIST OF GRADUATES
continued

Eva Rosemary Musumeci	Pauline Irene Poulin
Mary Rita Musumeci	Cora Pucci
Florence Marie Najem	Rosie Lee Pugh
Anna Theresa Nakley	Salvatore Alfio Puglisi
Joseph A. Nanartonis, Jr.	Betsie Marie Pulverenti
William Joseph Napolitano	Theresa L. Pulverenti
Louise Nardo	Ida Radcliffe
Betty Louise Nelson	Frances Dorothy Rakosky
Maureen Agnes Nice	Gloria Mary Ramey
Angelo Antonio Nicolosi	Robert Henry Reinhold
Patricia Mary O'Brien	Janet Estelle Resnick
Dorothy Anne Obst	Rose Mary Riccio
Rosalind Dorothea Ocken	John Paul Ristem
Cornelia Lee O'Reilly	Eleanor Marie Roberge
Carol B. Orlando	Marion Arlene Roberts
Frank Vincent Padellaro	Barbara Jean Robinson
Howard Leroy Palmer	Maria Rita Rovella
Marianne V. Palmigiano	Norman Edward Roy
Santino Peter Panto	Eva Monica Rozzi
Frank Salvatore Pappalardo	Robert M. Ryley
Margaret P. Pappalardo	Abdo Saab
Rose Mary Pappalardo	Helen Saab
Thomas Joseph Pappalardo	Sophie Agnes Saad
Rita Alice Parent	Elvira Sabbatino
Antoinette A. Parisi	Richard Arthur Sacks
John Richard Parker	Michael Saffie, Jr.
Stanley P. Patrakis	Rosemarie Theresa Salafia
Peter Paul Pavelonis	Edward George Salem
Charlotte Payne	Edward Michael Salovitch
Catherine M. Pellegrino	Joan Mary Salvati
Vincenza A. Pentella	Pauline Salvo
Emile Henry Peront	Josephine Mary Sambataro
Paul Norman Perrotta	Robert R. Sambataro
Dolores Ann Placido	Santo P. Sammataro
Norma Electra Pollano	Theresa Ann Sammataro

LIST OF GRADUATES

continued

Edmund G. Samra	Alfred Irving Spieler
Dorothy Rita Sarcione	Stuart Nachman Spizer
Catherine Mary Sasso	Mildred A. Starr
William Adrian Saulnier	Alfred Joseph Stella
Concetta R. Savastano	Patrick Salvatore Stella
William Samuel Scalora	Thaddeus Francis Stepka
Henry Scherer, Jr.	Anna Sullivan
Shirley Delvina Schlott	Raymond Paul Swift
Marilyn C. Schneider	Lorraine Katherine Taga
Joan E. Schwarzenberg	Mary Irene Taibbi
James William Sciarrino	Lena Rita Tarquinio
Carmelina Mary Sciuto	Antonio Phillip Terranova
Elaine Marie Scott	Mainy Nicholas Theodore
Thomas Gaetano Scuderi	Joseph Norman Thibault
Dorothea C. Seubert	Pauline Ethel Thomson
Margaret Isobelle Sevigny	Theodore Arthur Tillotson
Shirley Marion Shaboo	Gertrude May Todhunter
Joan Theresa Shaheen	Katherine Marie Tommaselli
Rita Marie Shaw	Alfia E. Torrisi
Joseph Augustine Sheehan	Charles Thomas Torrisi
Donald Bennett Shycoff	Josephine Eleanor Torrisi
Jean Marie Siegel	Nellie Josephine Torrisi
Lorraine Ina Silverman	Salvatore Peter Torrisi
Anne Rita Sinibaldi	Beatrice Mary Tremblay
Arthur John Sirmaian	Mildred Treshinsky
Lorraine Harriett Skelly	Ronald Paul Vielicka
Walter Ameddee Solak	Armand John Viscosi
Elaine Marie Somers	Daniel James Viscosi
Lucille Marie Somers	Anthony A. Vitale
Dante R. Somma	Charlotte Anne Walworth
Roger A. Soucey	Donald Sharp Walworth
Theresa Margaret Sousa	Betty Ann Weiner
Normand C. Spangler	*Thomas Albert Widdop

LIST OF GRADUATES
continued

Michael Kenneth Williams	George Ziady
Edward Thomas Wormald	Eleanor Barbara Zoglio
George David Yazbek	Margaret Mabel Zuill
Herbert M. Yopp	*Died May 4, 1948
Sonia Zerigian	

Veterans Who Will Receive Their High School Diplomas

L. Robert Bibeau	Albert J. Maccarone
William Gordon Clark	William James Mahoney
Joseph Francis Dugan	Raymond Everett McOsker
Paul Joseph Kennedy	Domenico J. Pappalardo
Aram Charles Keleshian	Agerd B. Sutkus
Joseph Francis Lagana	Zbigniew Wilk
Bernard J. Lebowitz	

GRADUATION EXERCISES
LAWRENCE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

June 16, 1948

ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG

SONG—"The Lost Chord" Sullivan

SINGING—"America the Beautiful" Ward

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

DR. GARLAND B. RUSSELL

Superintendent of Schools, Westborough

SINGING—(a) "My Own United States"—

Stange-Edwards

(b) "AMERICA", from the Symphony

"America", Bloch

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS—

HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN, Mayor

REV. AMOS C. BARSTOW MURPHY MR JOHN J. MULCAHY

ATTY. MARIE WALCH LOUGHLIN

MISS CHRISTINE M. QUARTARONE

SINGING—"The Star Spangled Banner"

MARCH—Exit of Graduates

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

MR. JOHN A. MacGILVREY, Master

Edward R. Barton	Barbara F Maguder
Carole A. Battye	Martin P. McCaffrey
Edmund J. Burke	Edward J. McGrath
William F. Christie	George J. Nasser, Jr.
James W. Clinton, Jr.	Walter M. Peterson
Edmund J. Deschenes	Shirley F. Pomerleau
Richard E. Doyon	David V. Regan
Elaine B. Duquette	Rita Z. Sevigny
Kenneth P. Joncas	Arthur P. Simonelli
Laurence M. Kanan	Barbara A. Wallace
Richard J. Langevin	Eleanor M. Whitefield
Janet M. Lewis	Geraldine Wright
Earl P. Magoon	

GEORGE PACKARD SCHOOL

MR. JOHN A. MacGILVREY, Master

William Barker	Ann M. Olsen
Rita M. Bernard	M. Helen Petralia
Frederick P. Berthel	John J. Poremba, Jr.
Carolyn T. Condon	Raymond L. Rizzo
Raymond L. Cummings, Jr.	Geraldine J. Sshoonjans
Mary A. D'Emanuele	Frederick J. Stevenson
Doris A. Elbert	Grace E. Taylor
Ronald E. Ford	Grace M. Timmons
James W. Gearin	Joseph A. Ventura
Gerald T. Grady	M. Jacqueline Whitney
Grace S. McGrath	Ruth E. Wyman
Dorothy A. Milyaro	Walter J. Zak
Patricia F. Nicatra	

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

MR. JOHN J. HOGAN, Master

Carol M. Alfond	Roland P. Hofemann
Rose E. Alianello	John E. Jaeger
Frank J. Andrews	Anna H. Kleiner
William C. Angelone	Frederick W. Laffert, Jr.
Ruth A. Arcidy	Joseph M. LaRosa, Jr.
Donald J. Bean	Robert S. Logan
J. Robert Benjamin	Jeremiah J. Lynch, Jr.
John E. Boda, Jr.	Gaetano D. Maccarone
Elaine R. Charest	Karl E. Maier
Elizabeth E. Clement	Richard S. Maranto
Joseph B. Coco	Anne Marie McCarmack
Edward J. Constantineau	Harry J. McKenna
Anne M. Crowley	Geraldine F. Meseth
Richard Cummings	Vito F. Milone
Ralph W. Dick	James G. Moore
Michael J. DiStefano	James R. Mosto
Joseph L. Dunlap	William F. Muenzner
Bernice A. Fisher	Anita M. Nicholosi
Karl G. Fleischmann	John J. O'Hearn
Ida M. Gangi	William A. Ortstein
Mary L. Garvey	Nancy J. Peel
William J. Genna	Guy D. Palmieri
Phyllis E. Gioia	Edward Quinlan
Roberta E. Girard	Joseph K. Randazzo
Carole Ann Goodsell	Ednamay Rostron
Charles A. Grasso	James E. Rutman
Thomas F. Greene, Jr.	Robert J. Ryan
James J. Griffin	Michael E. Segal
Marian E. Hancock	Charles W. Stahle
Richard K. Hering	Frederic A. St. Linger
Gilbert G. Herold	Louise P. Tombarello
Frances C. Hewitt	Phillip S. Torrisi
Fred W. Hilse, Jr.	Shirley A. Vogel

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

MR. EDWARD A. LAWLOR, Master

Dorothy I. Arcidiacono	John A. Mullen
Carol A. Austin	Joseph A. Mullen
Ronald A. Burba	Grace S. Murabito
Mary L. Carabello	Louis T. Nardello
Anothony J. Carelli	Janyce M. Newsum
Joseph A. Cardello	Marguerite F. O'Neill
Joseph Clementi	Robert H. Pangione
Robert J. Cookson	Serenella I. Privitera
Joan P. Corrigan	Mary N. Puglisi
Lena D'Angio	Samuel F. Quartarone
Marjorie A. DiPrima	Josephine C. Ragonese
Gloria A. Feole	John J. Sarcione
Virginia M. Ferrante	Fahed G. Shiepe
Theresa M. Fichera	Ilene J. Silva
Dorothy J. Gaiolas	Carolyn M. Slauter
Claire A. Hewett	Warren C. Walworth
Mary J. Lombari	Ellen J. Watson
Claire A. Maroun	Harriet I. Wigrizer
David F. Martin	Roland J. Witzgall
Edward W. Mitchell	Carol M. Zinno

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

MR. JOHN P. FLEMING, Master

Robert E. Ashburn	Marilyn Gibbons
Kenneth A. Atkinson	Harriet H. Gill
Gerard O. Aubin	Maynard H. Goldman
Kathleen J. Azevedo	Robert Gouldsbrough
Ruth P. Beauchesne	Eleanor L. Green
Joanne M. Bergeron	Marian G. Greene
Barbara L. Berman	Barbara A. Guy
Robert A. Black	Walter J. Hicks
Bessie Bloom	Kathleen E. Honohan
Theresa R. Boutin	Dorothy M. Ivers
Marilyn I. Carbone	Thomas A. Johnson
Robert E. Caron	Robert H. Joubert
Antoinette M. Cocchiaro	C. Jeffrey Kalil
Barbara R. Collins	Charles J. Kolofoles
Stella M. Couture	Robert S. Kubara
Edward G. Craven, Jr.	Jeannette S. Lambert
Joanne C. Cunneen	Donald Lasden
Robert W. Curry	Clifford W. Lavigne
Lillian G. Cyr	Raymond W. Lawrence
Robert R. Cyr	Roland F. Lawrence
Raymond P. Despres	Lorraine A. LeFebre
Claire P. Dombroski	Shirley L. Levitan
Evelyn F. Driscoll	Elaine L. Lord
Loretta J. Ducheneau	Claire M. Lucey
Harris C. Faigel	Anne S. Lynch
Arlene F. Fiedler	Marie V. Mackor
Frederc S. Finberg	Maryann MacLauchlan
Kathleen M. Fitzgerald	Carole A. Martin
Gerald M. Fleet	Sherman Master
Barbara A. Forman	Virginia McEneaney
Gerard A. Fortin	James P. McGowan
Mary N. Fraser	James W. McLeod
Harvey E. Freedman	Evelyn M. Meyer
Patricia R. Gagne	Rudolphe G. Moore
Agnes M. Gauthier	Alice P. Morin

Alice V. Morin
Robert J. Morrison
Charles F. Murphy
Michael Muskavitch, Jr.
Noreen M. Myers
Richard J. Nader
Mary Naroian
Marion S. Noel
Marie F. Nolet
Michael J. O'Brien
Adrienne E. Ouellet
Loretta M. Parent
Vartkes A. Perperian
Donald R. Perry
Kenneth R. Perry
Priscilla A. Petty
Robert E. Pooles
John A. Poubon
Joseph J. Previte
Paul V. Puglise
Virginia A. Puglise
Geraldine R. Ribas
Richard A. Robichaud
Ronald R. Robichaud

Amy E. Robinson
John A. Robinson
Anthony L. Roger
Lorraine B. Saliba
Robert A. Sawyer
William A. Sawyer
Dorothy A. Sciolla
Elizabeth J. Sexton
Alice F. Shea
Leslie W. Shearer
M. Patricia Short
William V. Sluskonis
Jacqueline B. Soreff
David F. Steele
Robert B. Sunderland
Edward E. Sunderland
Ann E. Sutcliffe
Wayne R. Svenson
Carole A. Thomas
Roberta H. Weinstein
Jason I. Weisman
Marion J. Young
Sylvia B. Young

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

MR. JOHN F. HIGGINS, Master

Mary R. Augeri
Marion Blackington
John J. Blanchard
James C. Bradley
Robert H. Byrne
Archie B. Caredeo
Joan M. Cipolla
Anthony L. DiPietro
Hilda L. Fountain
Barbara A. Guthrie
Kenneth Haslam
John W. Hollinghurst
Stephen M. Juba, Jr.
Pauline J. Kaspriske
Shirley A. Keighley
John G. Leach
James W. McGuigan

Mary L. Messina
Helena L. O'Neil
Robert F. Ord
Lucille A. Panorelli
Richard D. Passler
James D. Purcell
James A. Riley
Laura H. Rozumek
Anna Stacia M. Skibo
Louis W. Sullivan
Tessieann A. Syler
Joanne A. Tardle
Carol M. Tomlinson
Harold J. Turton, Jr.
Mary F. Ward
Genevieve H. Wozniak

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

MR. JAMES A. GRIFFIN, Master

Katherine M. Abbott	Barbara E. Fredericksen
Joseph G. Albers	Raymond J. Gallant
Michael G. Alekel	Joseph E. Garbey
Albina M. Aquilino	Dorothy L. Gattinella
Richard Aufiero	Eleanor M. George
Robert J. Bannon	Richard L. Gladue
Grace T. Batal	Louise I. Grasso
Germaine E. Beaume	George P. Habib
Emily Birch	LeRoy T. Haggard
Walter G. Black	Eleanor F. Hale
Doreen Bordman	Patricia M. Havers
Theodore F. Bogannan	Rita C. Iasimone
Peter Der Bogosian	Edmund V. Imondi
June V. Bruneau	Doris Isabelle
Anthony J. Castiglione	Julia J. Kalil
Catherine M. Cavarretta	Richard G. Kane
Theresa L. Ciardiello	Audrey J. Kane
Ann B. Comerford	Dorothy M. Kenney
Christine I. Condurelli	George J. Khoury, Jr.
Philip G. Corriveau	Carl W. Knightly
Barton L. Cotton	Adella L. Kowalski
Alice M. Curtis	Aldona C. Kowalski
Agnes M. Danahy	John R. LaRochelle
Richard A. De Feo	Rene E. Lavoie
David J. F. DeNuccio	Blanche M. Levis
Jacqueline L. Deshaires	John R. Licciardi, Jr.
Charles Dewhirst	Pasquale T. Licciardi
Joanne M. Di Gloria	Raymond J. Luk
Robert T. Dixon	Margaret A. Malo
Geraldine A. Duggan	James E. Manning
Ramon J. Elbeery	Mary C. Martin
Theresa F. Fiola	Alyce J. McCall

Patricia L. McKenney	William R. Santacrose
Bernard Mello	Joan F. Savastano
Mary J. Merrill	Raymond Sciacca
George S. Mercier	Ilene M. Scott
Frank R. Misserville	Peter J. Shadallah, Jr.
Peter G. Misserville	Julius J. Shimkonis
Thomas J. Murphy	George E. Skeirik
Claire N. Noble	Diane M. Shycoff
Eleanor C. Norman	Raymond D. Silva
Josephine J. Panebianco	Doris D. Soucey
Madeline C. Panebianco	Shirley S. Speight
Patricia C. M. Patnaude	Chester J. Spinney
Mary F. Phillips	Joseph A. Swiec
Arnold M. Priestly	Joan M. Taga
George R. Rashed	Lorraine E. Tanguay
Donald F. Reidy	John R. M. Thibodeau
Claire A. Rooney	Rachel R. Thibodeau
Francis P. Rossi	Henry Wormald
Robert J. Saba	Anthony W. Vaitkunas
Marcia Saffie	Eleanor S. Vercauteren
Henry C. Santacrose	Rocca M. Viti

HENRY K. OLIVER SCHOOL

MR. DANIEL F. SULLIVAN, Master

Angelo M. Alaimo	Mildred J. Buchonis
Christanzo J. Alfieri	Marie T. Buco
Ruth Alonzi	Alice C. Calandriello
Raymond G. Andreoli	Joseph Campaiola
Walter Androchuk	Shirley R. Carrien
Yervant Annaian	Joseph Carrubba
Alfred G. Arcand	Emil M. Cataldi
Marguerite M. Attinello	Eleanor M. Cerami
Samuel J. Autiello	John V. Chatalian
Shirley M. Aziz	Carmelia M. Chiara
Nellie A. Balsamo	Peter Christakos
Marie A. Baratta	Alfred N. Coorey
Alberta I. Beauregard	Richard A. Corrente
Anna L. Bencivenga	Everett Costa
Gaetano J. Bonanno	Michael V. Crocco

Marie A. D'Agati
Carmela J. D'Angelo
Rose M. DeCunto
Carmen J. DeMonaco
Michael DeSantis
Richard V. DeSantis
Stella M. DiBenedetto
Justina D. DiFruscio
Peter J. Diodati
Maryann L. DiResta
Mary C. DiSalvo
Anna C. Donsuso
Louise M. Dubois
Maria F. Ferrigno
John R. Fillipon
Fred S. Finocchiaro
Vincent J. Garofalo
Michael L. Grieco
Anthony J. Grillo
Lucy A. Gucciardi
Fred K. Hall
Leonora J. Iannazzo
Thomas J. Indeglia
Rosemary L. Joaquin
Joan I. Kondrat
Doris J. Lachance
Elizabeth M. Laurenza
Catherine P. Lorenzo
Elizabeth L. Maki
John P. Marcello
Irene F. Marchese
Harry J. Masucci
Joann R. Mazzucco

John McCauley
Joseph R. Minahan
Charles S. Minasalli
Michael P. Muraca
Sarkis J. Najarian
Michael S. Nastasia
Patricia M. Panorelli
Eleanor E. Pauta
Carmile M. Ragonese
Catherine A. Raycraft
Anthony J. Razza
Maria R. Riccio
Philip D. Ristem
Alfrieda R. Rivela
Salvatore Sabbatino
Joseph S. Salerno
Ida S. Sapienza
Robert J. Sinbaldi
Anthony Somma
Peter J. Spampinato
Mary C. Terlecki
Frank A. Tineo
Angelo T. Tomaselli
Florence M. Tommasino
Isadore B. Trovato
Peter A. Tudisco
Anthony H. Valentino
Ida V. Vallante
Dennis Verbickas
William E. Walsh
Phyllis M. Wescott
Americo J. Zinno
Amelia L. Zompa

SCHOOLS and TEACHERS

(Names starred are those of teachers who
are absent on leave)

Superintendent of Schools

JAMES F. HENNESSEY

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

		Began Service
Head-Master		
AUGUSTINE J. LAWLOR		1911
Sub-Masters		
ARTHUR G. MARSDEN		1919
JOHN J. REGAN		1912
Acting Dean of Girls		
MARION BROWN		1926
Kathryn F. Ahern	Commercial	1909
Marion C. Barker	Science	1925
John F. Bateman	English	1937
Joseph Beaulieu	Auto Mechanics	1924
Edith Bruce	Physical Education	1924
Margaret Burns	Science	1928
H.D.—Mary Callahan	Home Economics	1942
H.D.—John T. Casey	Physcis	1940
Joseph A. Choquette	Science	1935
John Clark	Mathematics	1923
Abigail Condon	Commercial	1924
Clement J. Connor	Commercial	1931
Daniel Costello	Civics	1929
Margaret L. Derby	English	1929
H.D.—Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Mark H. Devlin	History	1921
Mary M. Dolan	English	1937
Augustine A. Donovan	History	1923
H.D.—Agnes T. Driscoll	Freehand Drawing	1913
H.D.—Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906
John Durkin	Physcial Education	1924
Martin P. Egan	Civics	1931
Mary Elliot	English	1947

C. Augusta Ferrin	Home Economics	1920
Ester Glenzel	Commercial	1929
Edward F. Glynn	Latin	1932
John Gourdeau	Mathematics	1937
John E. Harrington	Science	1946
H.D.—Leo A. Higgins	German	1914
William R. Higgins	Physical Education	1924
James F. Jordan	Applied Mathematics,— Coach	1942
H.D.—John W. Kennedy	History	1923
Joseph E. Kerrigan	Printing	1924
Bernard J. Kiernan	Latin, English	1935
Isabel M. Killilea	Commercial	1925
Clarence V. LaBonte	Electricity, Radio	1930
Margaret T. Lennon	Home Economics	1924
Margaret Lord	Mathematics	1923
H.D.—Walter D. Lynch	Chemistry	1925
J. Sharky Lyons	English, Spanish	1932
M. Madalyn Mahoney	French	1935
H.D.—Helen G. Mank	Science	1909
Edith A. Marsden	History	1926
Robert F. Martin	Mechanical Drawing	1940
Katherine T. McAuliffe	Commercial	1914
H.D.—Edward McCabe	Supv. Manual Arts Department	1918
Fred C. McCabe	Mechanical Drawing	1936
Julia McCarthy	English	1929
Josephine H. McDade	Commercial	1925
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
Bernard McDonough	Mathematics	1934
H.D.—Thomas H. McElroy	Latin	1913
Maurice A. McLaughlin	History	1914
David Millar	Freehand Drawing	1931
Andrew Moynihan	English	1933
Grace A. Murphy	Commercial	1926
James J. Murphy	Physical Education	1930
Mortimer Murphy	Sheet Metal Work	1939
William Murphy	English	1933
Rosamond Murray	English	1925
H.D.—Ruby Nason	Commercial	1916

Patrick J. Nevins	Woodworking	1924
Kathryn E. Noonan	English	1923
Mary V. Noonan	English	1920
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927
Helen A. O'Connor	English	1923
Mary R. O'Connor	English	1930
James T. O'Dowd	English	1935
Helen M. O'Leary	Commercial	1926
James R. O'Neill	Civics, History	1935
Edward F. Parthum	Commercial	1940
Ernest J. Perry	History, English	1925
Frank P. Phillips	Machine Shop	1924
Peter L. Pomerleau	History	1915
Doris Powell	Physical Education	1924
H.D.—Edward F. Praetz	Mathematics	1924
Charles A. Reardon	Mathematics	1927
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Director	1924
M. Catherine Riley	World Geography	1925
Mary V. Riley	Commercial	1918
Dominic Rossi	Italian, Spanish	1948
John M. Shea	Music	1925
Marion C. Shine	Public Speaking	1936
H.D.—Walter A. Sidley	Civics	1911
Ruth M. Steinert	Mathematics, German	1933
Edith H. Stephan	French	1927
Robert W. Sullivan	Chemistry	1929
John F. Thornton	Forging	1936
Claire M. Toye	Science	1929
Elmer R. Trumbull	Woodworking	1924
Katherine A. Twomey	Home Economics	1905
Blase R. Ventura	Italian	1934
Joseph M. Walsh	Physics	1925
Edward F. Webb	Physical Education	1948
Leonard Young	History, Science	1938

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary

Elizabeth L. Coan, Clerk

Eileen M. Fenton, Clerk

Music in charge of the Directors of that subject.

AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL

Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street)

Telephone 6800

FLORENCE G. REGAN, Principal

Began
Service
1929

TEACHERS	Grade	
Mary E. Clifford -----	III.	1905
Nora Cullinane -----	III.	1903
Mary E. G. Riley -----	I.	1914
Annie C. Dugan -----	II.	1912
Mary M. Maloney -----	II.	1909
Mabel Ward -----	I.	1914

ARLINGTON SCHOOL

Tenney Street

Telephone 6728

MARY A. TWOMEY, Principal

Began
Service
1913

TEACHERS	Grade	
Mary J. Conway -----	IV.	1905
Anna R. Drohan -----	III.	1922
Mary C. Walsh -----	II.	1926
Genevieve Barrett -----	II.	1920
Maria Scalora -----	I.	1943
Marguerite Frawley -----	P.P.	1948
Mary M. Donovan -----	I.	1948

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street)

Telephone 26047

Master

JOHN F. HIGGINS

Began
Service

1901

Grade

ANNA H. DESMOND

VIII.

1895

Master's Assistant

TEACHERS

Alice B. O'Connell -----	IV.	1909
Elizabeth F. Donovan -----	V.	1903
Julia A. O'Neill -----	VI.	1923
Annie M. Waters -----	VI.	1912
Carolyn G. Donovan -----	III.	1910
Ethel A. Farrington -----	II. & III.	1914
Margaret E. Tierney -----	II.	1905
Grace V. Desmond -----	I.	1902
Ann I. Bresnahan -----	VII.	1930
Christine Korney -----	I.	1948
Margaret Murphy -----	P.P.	1947

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Ames Street (between Olive and Byron Avenues)

Telephone 22768

Master

JOHN P. FLEMING

Began
Service

1917

Master's Assistant

EVELYN P. HUTCHINGS

Grade

VII.

1910

TEACHERS

Leonora Knapton -----	Asst. VIII.	1906
Mary I. Bresnahan -----	VIII.	1911
R. Mona Shea -----	VIII.	1910
Gladys R. Kennedy -----	VIII.	1914
Mary C. Conber -----	VII.	1919
Eleanor F. Murphy -----	VII.	1919
Florence J. Logan -----	VII.	1914
Bertha L. Morse -----	VI.	1905.
Francis M. Whittaker -----	VI.	1937
Bessie E. Knapton -----	VI.	1909
Catherine H. Hilton -----	VI.	1917
Ruth S. Richards -----	V.	1924
Kathryn I. Murray -----	IV.	1914
Elizabeth P. Forrest -----	III.	1923
Margaret R. Barrett -----	II.	1947
Marguerite McMahon -----	PP..	1947
Mary M. Ferris -----	I.	1948
Helen C. Barrett -----	I.	1948

GENERAL WILLIAM H. DONOVAN SCHOOL

Between Franklin and Cross Streets

Telephone 6524

	Began Service
Beatrice A. McPHEE, Principal	1929

TEACHERS	Grade	
Enah I. Orff -----	VI.	1903
Mary L. Singleton -----	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes -----	V.	1915
Bessie N. Hendry -----	IV.	1915
Katherine I. Hannon -----	IV.	1918

ESSEX SCHOOL

Head of Essex Street

	Began Service
ANNIE M. KENNEDY, Principal	1900

TEACHERS	Grade	
Daisy E. Stevens -----	V.	1902
Emma F. Churchill -----	V.	1904
Mary G. McCabe -----	V.	1905
I. Mae Magoon -----	IV.	1903
Maude Gorman -----	IV.	1903
Cora A. Miles -----	III.	1902
Helen I. Sullivan -----	III.	1943
Anna C. O'Callaghan -----	III.	1923

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Park and Bruce Streets

Telephone 26977

Began
Service

Master

EDWARD A. LAWLOR

1915

GERTRUDE McENEANEY VII., VIII. 1915

Master's Assistant

TEACHERS	Grade	
Anna Carey -----	VIII.	1920
Elizabeth McKenna -----	VIII.	1919
Louise Stacey -----	VII.	1927
Anna T. Sullivan -----	VI.	1915
Helen Collins -----	V.	1923
Vera Dowd -----	VII.	1937
Ada B. Locke -----	V.	1905
Sally M. Corbett -----	III.	1943
Anna M. Harvey -----	IV.	1922
Anna Sharrock -----	VI.	1924
Mary McLaughlin -----	II.	1923
Janet D. Hill -----	II.	1922
Ella A. Miller -----	I.	1922
Marie T. Canning -----	IV.	1920
Rosemary Daly -----	I.	1948

JAMES I. LAWLOR SCHOOL

Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets)

Telephone 5647

	Began Service
JOSEPHINE M. McQUADE, Principal	1903

TEACHERS	Grade	
Christina M. Sullivan -----	IV.	1923
Nora M. Burke -----	II.	1923
Eleanor A. Costello -----Pre-Primary		1924
Elizabeth U. O'Donovan -----	I.	1928
Alice E. Hannon -----	I.	1945
Julia I. Murphy -----	I.	1947
Marguerite T. Ferris -----	I.	1948
Mary G. Donovan -----Temp.	III.	

FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

Erving Avenue Telephone 21506

	Began Service
ANNA CHURCHILL, Principal	1902

TEACHERS	Grade	
Elizabeth Delaney -----	IV.	1913
Marie McDonnell -----	III.	1906
M. Isabel Weldon -----	IV.	1912
Abbie Bateman -----	II.	1912
Mary McMahon -----	II.	1918
Teresa Morgan -----	Kdg.	1926
Evelyn Dempsey -----	Asst.	1920
Doris Dimlich -----	I.	1943
Marion Delaney -----	III	1920
Anne Petteruti -----	I.	1948

JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL
Allen Street Telephone 6729

MAY I. LAWLOR, Principal

Began
Service
1902

TEACHERS	Grade	
Grace Coveney -----	V.	1909
A. Lillian Dydek -----	V.	1914
Mary T. Keefe -----	IV.	1915
Alice E. Gill -----	III.	1897
A. Louise Ford -----	III.	1914
Margaret E. Loftus -----	II.	1893
Grace E. Meagan -----	II.	1915
Christina B. DeVoy -----	I.	1918
E. Frances DeVoy -----	I.	1920
Grace Norton -----	I.	1948
Beatrice Condon ----- Kindergarten		1926
Anna V. Crowley, Clerk		

LOWELL STREET SCHOOL
(Warren Cor. Lowell)
Telephone 7030

EVANGELINE M. McNULTY, Principal

Began
Service
1914

TEACHERS	Grade	
Grace A. Seed -----	II.	1924
Lillian A. Calnan -----	II.	1925
Mary T. O'Callaghan -----	I.	1924
Margaret Corrigan ----- Temp.	I.	

OLIVER SCHOOL

Classes in Leahy and Leonard Schools

Telephone 6341

Master

DANIEL F. SULLIVAN

Began
Service

1929

Grade

Master's Assistant

MARY C. McGOWAN

VIII.

1907

TEACHERS

Helen S. MacGregor -----	VIII.	1906
Margaret L. Sullivan -----	VIII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel -----	VIII.	1908
Mary E. Geraghty -----	VIII.	1902
Gertrude C. Ball -----	VII.	1914
Louise Bishop -----	VII.	1908
M. Josephine Nichols -----	VII.	1904
Bernice Beals -----	VII.	1916
Elizabeth Lawlor -----	VII.	1903
Frances M. Sullivan -----	VI.	1914
Gladys V. Hill -----	VI.	1920
Isabel Markey -----	VI.	1916
Mary G. Brown -----	VI.	1921
Margaret G. McGrath -----	V.	1922

PACKARD SCHOOL

Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets)

Telephone 26940

Began
Service

Master

JOHN A. MacGILVREY

1905

Master's Assistant

JULIA N. COLLINS

1905

Grade

TEACHERS

Grace L. Ryan -----	VIII.	1901
Marie V. Sullivan -----	VII.	1923
Bertha M. Wilson -----	VI.	1914
Lenam M. Crowley -----	V.	1922
Annie L. Sheehy -----	IV.	1913
Gertrude M. Farrington -----	III.	1915
Julia E. Wholley -----	II.	1911
Marion M. Auty -----	I.	1914
Genevieve M. Cahill -----	I.	1948

PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street)

Telephone 6941

Began
Service

ELSIE A. MARSDEN, Principal

1913

Grade

TEACHERS

Anna M. O'Connell -----	III.	1907
Frances V. Hart -----	II.	1922
M. Genevieve McDonald -----	I.	1922
Mary E. Crowley -----	I.	1923

RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

School Street (corner of Doyle Street)

Began
Service

MARY L. GREENE, Principal

1906

Telephone 5525

Grade

TEACHERS

Frances L. Gallagher -----	II.	1917
Margaret V. O'Callaghan -----	II.	1924
Theresa P. Delaney -----	I.	1924

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL
Howard Street (corner Platt Street)
Telephone 26959

Master
JOHN J. HOGAN

Began
Service
1915

Master's Assistant
A. GERTRUDE FOX VIII. 1908

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Helen G. Hyland -----	VIII.	1911
Mary H. Lucy -----	VIII.	1943
Mary V. Felker -----	VII.	1938
Helen G. Davis -----	VII.	1920
Mildred O'Leary -----	VI.	1930
Ella M. Sheehan -----	VI.	1921
Rose Licciardello -----	V.	1945
Catherine C. McGrath -----	V.	1922
Katherine I. Cronin -----	IV.	1938
Anna G. Sullivan -----	IV.	1937

DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL
South Broadway (near Andover Street)
Telephone 28000

LILIAN B. HAVERTY, Principal

Began
Service
1905

TEACHERS

Mary A. Wholey -----	III.	1908
Elizabeth H. Elliott -----	III.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan -----	II.	1915
Irene V. Cotter -----	II.	1921
Regina M. McCarthy -----	I.	1943
Helen Hanley -----	I.	1947

CHARLES S. STORROW SCHOOL
Pleasant Street (corner Woodland Street)
Telephone 4620

ELLEN M. MURPHY, Principal

Began
Service
1904

TEACHERS

Bertha M. Cranshaw -----	V.	1915
Teresa M. Reardon -----	IV.	1916
Mary A. Martin -----	III.	1922
Margaret McLaughlin -----	III.	1928
Mary C. Walsh -----	II.	1938
Rita McCarthy -----	I.	1944
Pauline Spalke -----	II.	1943
Mary E. Hyland -----	I.	1929
Elizabeth I. McAnally -----	P.P.	1947

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Alder Street (corner Walnut)

Telephone 26981

		Began Service
Master		
JAMES A. GRIFFIN		1926
Master's Assistant	Grade	
MARGUERITE RILEY	VIII.	1911
TEACHERS		
Teresa M. Twomey -----		1899
M. Genevieve McMahon -----	VIII.	1914
Anne Daly -----	VII.	1909
Marion Stacy -----	VIII.	1924
Mary G. Kavanaugh -----	VIII.	1915
Margaret G. Sharkey -----	VI.	1915
Helen O'Brien -----	VI.	1923
Elizabeth M. Lyons -----	VI.	1922
Katherine M. Mahoney -----	VII.	1922
Helen Devaney -----	VII.	1925
Edith Bresnahan -----	V.	1938
Marion Doland -----	VIII., VII.	1945
Mary Lamond -----	V.	1945
Beatrice Murphy -----Temp.	V.	

WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street)

Telephone 5750

		Began Service
KATHERINE A. REGAN, Principal		1906
TEACHERS	Grade	
Beatrice Delaney -----	IV.	1930
Helen O'Connor -----	III.	1943
Mary F. McLaughlin -----	II.	1943
Rita O'Leary -----	I.	1947

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Newton Street Telephone 26008

Master

JOHN A. MacGILVREY

Master's Assistant

ELLA HAYES VIII.

Began
Service

1905

1905

TEACHERS

Grade

Katherine L. Moynihan -----	VII.	1910
Elizabeth R. Sweeney -----	VII.	1910
Agnes M. Shine -----	VI.	1915
Mary L. Cotter -----	VI.	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy -----	V.	1920
Mary R. Donovan -----	IV.	1915
Mary Dineen -----	IV.	1937

SPECIAL SCHOOL—OLIVER SCHOOL BUILDING

(Special Class)

Telephone 6046

ALCIA T. QUEALY, Principal

Began
Service

1905

TEACHERS

Alice L. Walsh -----	Ungraded	1937
Arax R. Kasian -----	Ungraded	1938
Elinor C. Mulcahy -----	Ungraded	1938
Mary P. Twomey -----	Ungraded	1938
William J. Barrett -----	Ungraded	1922
Mary F. Clifford -----	Ungraded	1946

CONTINUATION SCHOOL
(In the High School Building, Temporarily)
Telephone 32357

Director	Began Service
FRANCIS X. HOGAN	1908

TEACHERS

William Elliot, Jr.	Machine Shop Practice	1920
Havin S. McCrillis	Electricity	1920
Frank A. Murphy	Academic	1922
Elizabeth K. O'Neil	Academic	1920
Lewis R. Thompson	Carpentry	1920
Antoinnette Filteau	Sewing, Part Time	1945
Elizabeth M. McDermott	Cooking, Part Time	1945
Adelaide F. Killilea, Secretary		

SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS

	Began Service
SUPERVISORS, PRIMARY GRADES	
Catherine McMahon -----	1915
Anna A. Murphy -----	1905

SUPERVISOR, READING AND LITERATURE	
Josephine E. McCarthy -----	1914

DRAWING	
Winifred C. Barry, Director -----	1942
Claire O'C. Jordan, Assistant Director -----	1942

MUSIC	
Robert E. Sault, Director -----	1912
Mabel Fremmer, Assistant Director -----	1919
Mary F. Lanigan, Assistant Director -----	1944

SUPERVISOR OF WRITING	
Marguerite L. Reardon -----	1930

TEACHER OF SPEECH CORRECTION	
Ann Minahan -----	1947

HOUSEHOLD ARTS — ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS	
Dorothy M. Donahue, Supervisor -----	1930

TEACHERS OF SEWING	
Helen M. V. Doody -----	1924
Ruth Elliot -----	1945
Grace E. Holden -----	1908
Elizabeth McAnally -----	1943
Mary C. McCarthy -----	1921
Irene G. O'Brien -----	1923
Genevieve Sullivan -----	1930

TEACHERS OF COOKING

Claire Callahan	1946
Mary A. Delaney	1942
Derenda Mahoney	1935
Eleanor E. Quealy	1904
Muriel Rundlett	1920

MANUAL TRAINING — ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

William Durgin, Supervisor	1930
William J. Barrett	1923
Alfred Constantineau	1922
Daniel Murray	1923
Frank J. Whelan	1941
Ralph Young	1943
Carl G. Zeiner	1940

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Albert V. Regan, Director	1924
Catherine Griffin, Elementary	1946
Lois Higgins, Elementary	1926
Margaret Hogan, Elementary	1931
Francis Kennedy, Elementary	1930
Lou McEneaney, Elementary	1942
John J. McLaughlin, Elementary	1942
Jeremiah Murphy, Elementary	1930
William O'Brien, Elementary	1929
John P. Reardon, Elementary	1924
Charles Stahle, Elementary	1930

CAFETERIA MANAGER

Margaret Reardon, 180 Exchange Street

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Grace L. Mulhare, 336 Ames Street
 Mary E. Burke, 25 Cypress Street
 Joseph T. Harty, 36 Fern Street

CLERKS

Marie Kenney, 90 Knox Street
 Gertrude A. O'Neil, 16A Summit Avenue
 Ada Ryan, 3 Concord Street

SUPPLY ROOM ATTENDANT

Harold Norton, 18 Birch Street

Evening Schools

*On Leave.

SUPERVISOR, ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION

Elizabeth C. Miles

PRINCIPALS OF EVENING SCHOOLS

High School, John P. Fleming

Oliver School, Edward A. Lawlor

Essex School, Adelaide Arivella

Packard School, Ada Ryan

TEACHERS

High School

Margaret Bartley

Joseph McDonald

Augustine Bradley

Ann McEneaney

Judith Branz

Eleanor Noonan

Edmund Burke

*Elizabeth O'Connor

*John Burke

John O'Connor

Edward Callahan

Anna O'Dowd

Thomas Coskren

*Albert Petteruto

Anna Donohue

Frank Sullivan

Philip Dowd

*Katherine Sullivan

Margaret Howard

William Toye

Herman Laudani

Ralph Wolfendale

Walter Lynch

M. Genevieve McMahon, Clerk

Oliver School

*John McKenna

Josephine Wholley

Adult Division

Catherine Chesworth

Catherine Lyons

Pauline Howard

Mildred Mulcahy

Essex School

Adelaide Arivella, Teacher-Principal

Mary Paquette, Adult Division

Packard School

Ada Ryan, Teacher-Principal

Evelyn Rancourt, Adult Division

TEACHERS OF ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION
IN CLASSES OUTSIDE OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Helena McCall

Margaret Gregg

Mildred Mulcahy

WOMEN CLEANERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Name	School	Residence
Andrews, Julia	Oliver, Leahy	145 Bennington
Block, Anna	High	150 Sanborn
Callahan, Mary	High	47 Fern
Daley, Mary	Oliver	94 Auburn
Ford, Julia	High	89 Saratoga
Hardy, Jessie	High	58 Osgood
Hopkins, Mary	High	116 Saratoga
Lahey, Mary	Leahy	44 Essex
Lynch, Margaret	Leonard	37 Springfield
Moynihan, Mary	High	321 Oak

JANITORS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Name	School	Residence
Lane, Timothy W.	Supervisor	375 Lawrence
Allman, John	Donovan	44 Arlington
Brennan, Francis J.	High	47 Coolidge
Cain, Augustine	Packard	29 Boxford
Calnan, Timothy	Leonard	62 Winthrop Ave.
Carter, Ernest E.	Essex	11 Cedar
Danahy, Joseph J.	Hood	81 Arlington
Devine, James J.	Prospect	219 Ferry
Donohue, Frank	Tarbox	21 Bunkerhill
Donovan, Carl	Storrow	89a Ferry
Duchesne, Thomas H.	Leonard	461 Andover
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	5 Magnolia
Fitzpatrick, John	High	31 Avon
Fitzpatrick, Nelson	Oliver	263 Haverhill
Garvey, James	Leonard	56 Farnham
Hayes, Michael J.	Washington	40 Juniper
Hogan, Thomas B.	Wetherbee	36 Boxford
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Leahy	116 Saratoga
Kane, Timothy H.	Bruce	21 Bellevue
Kelleher, Michael E.	Tarbox	229 Walnut
Kennedy, John	Amesbury	131 Easton
Landers, John	Leahy	15 Walnut
McGrail, Walter	Bruce	104 Bennington
Monahan, Patrick	High	16 Dartmouth
Moynihan, Edward J.	Leahy	187 Saratoga
Murphy, George	High	24 Coolidge
Murphy, Patrick	Riverside	71 Warren
O'Sullivan, Peter	Hood	40 Cambridge
Rahilly, Michael	Arlington	106 Auburn
Regan, Daniel T.	High	61 Arlington
Regan, John	Breen	26 Arlington
Riley, Dennis A.	Oliver	141 Bennington
Ryan, Peter	Saunders	84 Osgood
Scanlon, Edward J.	Lowell St.	215 Haverhill
Sheehan, Daniel F.	Breen	34 Belmont
Sullivan, Patrick J.	High	218 Abbott
Walton, Harry	Lawlor	131 Bennington
Wholey, Raymond T.	High	9 Swan
Witkos, Walter	Hood	152 Prospect

School Committee

TERM EXPIRES

For 1949

HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN, Mayor Dec. 31, 1949
Chairman Ex-Officio
84 Tower Hill Street

ATTY. MARIE WALCH LOUGHLIN Dec. 31, 1949
600A Bay State Building

REV. AMOS C. BARSTOW MURPHY Dec. 31, 1949
5 Daisy Street

WILLIAM P. CALLAGY Dec. 31, 1950
19 Cypress Street

ATTY. AUGUSTINE D. RILEY Dec. 31, 1950
418 Bay State Building

ONE HUNDRED THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE
City of Lawrence
MASSACHUSETTS



... 1949 ...

Lawrence Public Schools

1949 Annual Report

CONTENTS

- I. School Committee for 1949
- II. Report of the Superintendent of Schools
 - 1. Historical
 - 2. In Memoriam and Retirements
 - 3. Financial
 - Expenditures
 - Receipts
 - Apportionment of Expenditure
 - Per Capita Costs
 - Comparative Costs by Years
 - 4. Numerical
 - Classrooms and Teachers
 - School Year
 - Membership and Attendance
 - Size of Classes
 - Progress in School
 - Distribution of Pupils
- III. Continuation School Report
- IV. Reports of Attendance Officers
- V. Graduations
- VI. Employees' Roster
- VII. School Committee for 1950

School Committee

For 1949

HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN, Mayor Chairman Ex-Officio 84 Tower Hill Street	Dec. 31, 1949
MR. WILLIAM P. CALLAGY 19 Cypress Street	Dec. 31, 1950
ATTY. MARIE WALCH LOUGHLIN 600A Bay State Building	Dec. 31, 1949
REV. AMOS C. BARSTOW MURPHY 145 Haverhill Street	Dec. 31, 1949
ATTY. AUGUSTINE D. RILEY 418 Bay State Building	Dec. 31, 1950

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for 1949, being the one hundred third in the series of annual school reports.

JAMES F. HENNESSEY
Superintendent of Schools

The times we live in are times of great social change. Whether or not we like these changes, whether or not these changes represent permanent alterations in our society, the last half century has brought tremendous difficulties into our ways of living. Everywhere there has been a leveling off of inherited wealth, a leveling off of income that eliminates class differences, a lesser respect for the decrees of authority of every kind.

We stand now at the mid-point of the twentieth century. People everywhere are pausing a little to take inventory of the advancements of the last fifty years. The world has seen a tremendous progress in material things: in transportation, in communication, in the techniques of manufacture, and in the art of warfare. In these spheres mankind has made a terrifyingly great progress. Yet in the important realm of the spirit, there are many who feel that we have gone backward instead of forward. In spite of the higher standard of living for common men, in spite of greater financial security in working years and in retirement years, do people have more real security than they used to have?

This certainly should be a better world for most people than the world that existed in the beginning of this century. Yet today we have the problem of uncertainty. We have a world with an "Iron Curtain" that divides its people into two belligerent camps. We have the Atom Bomb and the projected Hydrogen Bomb that can destroy thousands or millions of human lives in the flash of an eye. We have an economic system that can totter out of balance at any moment, with suffering and hardship to most all of our people. With all of the talk of security and the efforts toward it by our government, our people are farther than ever from this sought for goal.

This portrayal of our present world has its impact on the world of education. Education has been — and it still is — largely a matter of philosophy. Teachers and administrators too, must give a lot of thought to what they do and why they do it. More than any of us realize, the schools make the world. In the schools of today we are making the world of thirty and forty years from now, the boys and girls in the classrooms today will sit in the halls of government tomorrow. They are the world of the future. It is with them in mind and all the tumultuous world of 1950, that we in our Lawrence Schools take inventory and plan our future.

The last fifty years have certainly advanced the science of psychology. Building on all the progress of preceeding centuries in this vague and uncertain field, the experimenters and thinkers in the last half-century have extended the frontiers of this science of the human mind. Their findings have helped us to know more of the nature of learning. Their widespread programs of testing in two world wars have perfected the instruments for measuring intelligence, ability, and learning that are now in daily use in school and industry. They have made our teaching more efficient and practical. As a result of their findings we have put more emphasis on interest and activity as a means toward better learning.

Along with the changed attitude toward the methods and materials of instruction in the classroom, there has been, during the last fifty years, a healthy change of emphasis from instructing the child to developing the child. Thanks to the scientists who have learned about the child by actual study of the child, we know more now of how children develop. We try most in our schools to develop our boys and girls to a mental, physical, and emotional maturity. While the biggest job of the school is, and will always be probably, the teaching of tool subjects on various levels, it is important that we realize that our purpose always is to develop a mature, honest, healthy, and well poised adult. The job is a big one and calls for teachers of good judgment and highest skill.

The task of the good teacher then, is much like the task of the good family doctor — to insure the mental strength and good health of those committed to his care. The devices of modern education — intelligence tests, achievement tests, IQ, vocational preferences, and all the rest are helpful indicators. But like the temperature reading, or the blood pressure, or the pulse, they are only symptoms for the treatment of health as a whole. Doctors don't order patients to the cemetery when the temperature goes over 104; teachers should not condemn to failure those pupils whose IQ is below 70 or 80. As the doctors regard these objective figures as symptoms of the total disease, so teachers should consider the IQ as only one evidence in the picture of the whole individual child.

This year for the first time, we have given an intelligence test — California Test of Mental Maturity — to all students in our high school. We have given achievement and intelligence tests to many

pupils in the lower grades. It is our hope, however, that in the case of all these pupils, persons and teachers having to do with them will consider the IQ derived from these tests only as symptomatic. All the other factors in the make-up of the child are important, too, in predicting his happiness and his success. Character, ambition, willingness to work still have their place in life.

For years in Lawrence we have had a "Special School" where certain children can be placed for the kind of education they need but cannot secure in the regular grade organization. Unfortunately a growing misunderstanding on the part of parents and public makes this kind of teaching more and more difficult. Here again we have the IQ. For reasons nobody now knows, some children come into the world with less intellectual capacity, at least in language and books, than most other children. Such children can be buried or lost in the ordinary classes. They can fail repeatedly until they leave school because of age — and afterward they amount to little or drift down those easy paths that lead to delinquency and to prisons.

Or these problems can be faced as we try to do it. By special placement in small classes with individual instruction by skilled teachers, it sometimes happens that these pupils are able to make up their lacks in reading or elsewhere and to retake their places in regular classes of nearly their own age. In other cases, by this special placement and instruction, most of these children are able to fit themselves for profitable and useful occupations in the world of today. The Special School is neither a correctional school or a place for the hopeless to spend their childhood. It is a place of real opportunity for those who can profit by it. I do hope that thoughts to the contrary will soon disappear from the minds of parents and public.

In our other schools, likewise, we are trying to put emphasis on the development of the individual child. The process of education means nothing — no matter how expensive, no matter how well supported, no matter how efficient — unless it helps every boy and girl in the schools to become a wiser, healthier, and better child than he was. Our schools must produce these results, because it was on these premises the American system of public education was founded. Our American Democracy is planned to be governed by citizens who are wise and strong and good. To rule ourselves in wisdom and harmony is the great objective of American Education. It presents a challenge to the teachers of 1950 that is far greater than teaching the number facts or analysis of sentences or the irregular French verbs.

So the lesson for this mid-century point, then, it would seem to me, is the broader implication of what we are doing — the making of better people and better citizens by the total process of education. What each teacher is doing today in her classroom is vastly important, but it is important mainly because it fits into the final and ultimate purpose of a self-reliant, well-balanced, and patriotic citizenship in our community and throughout our beloved country.

Again, as I mount this mythical peak for a perspective of where we have been and where we are going. I am impressed by the wisdom

and skill of those faithful teachers who are retiring each year from our ranks, many with records of a half-century of service. There seems to be something about the service in our schools that brings out the best in every person. So I express, for the whole department, to those who are leaving, our thanks for their wise and loyal work in our common endeavor. Likewise I express to all who still serve — old and young — to teachers and those who direct them, to the custodians who keep our school homes warm and clean, to the Mayor and Members of the School Committee, my thanks for their constant cooperation. The worries of the day sometimes obscure the grand goal we are working for. It is inspiring to remember that in our schools we are creating a better people, a finer country, and a happier world.

REPORT OF HEADMASTER OF LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

In reporting on the work of the High School for the year 1949, I am pleased to report that our plans for the year have progressed satisfactorily and we have been able to maintain the high standard of all our work.

GUIDANCE

During the past few years we have become increasingly aware of the values to be derived from Guidance services in education. For obvious reasons these services have become numerous and well integrated in the high school program.

Success is dependent upon the individual's ability to adjust himself to his social environment. The problem of teaching young people to improve their personalities seems a ticklish job but there are certain guideposts along the way which may be helpful.

It is a function of guidance to show the pupil how:

1. To treat his education and training critically.
2. To consider his ambitions and desires intelligently.
3. To discover certain fields of work in which he is strong.
4. To avoid certain fields in which he is weak.
5. To recognize some of the reasons that have prevented him from gaining greater success in his scholastic work.
6. To put him in touch with facilities through which he may train himself for an appropriate occupation.
7. To work out a life program which will contribute to greater happiness and success.
8. To make contacts that will be helpful in putting his plans into successful operation.
9. To gain a better command over his own life and over the conditions which he will have to face when he starts to work.

Miss Marion Brown, Dean of Girls, and Joseph M. Walsh, faculty adviser, are available every day for personal interviews by girls and boys, seeking guidance. Contacts between Miss Brown and Mr. Walsh and the students are a matter of daily occurrence. Sometimes, parents come to school, or confer by telephone. Courses of study and objectives are clearly and intelligently discussed. Obviously, the service is very worthwhile.

CAREER DAY

Career Day, inaugurated in 1948, was such an outstanding success that it has become a permanent fixture of our high school program.

The project contributes greatly to the vocational education of our students since it serves to focus their attention on career choices and brings to them facts on occupational trends and opportunities that otherwise could not be obtained.

Joseph M. Walsh, faculty advisor, was in charge of the arrangements. All the conferences were held in the Oliver High School where the members of the senior and junior classes were allowed to choose three discussion groups. Over 60 leaders in local and outside businesses and professions addressed the students. Of the 45 minute period, the speaker used 30 minutes and allotted the remaining 15 minutes to questions from the group.

The department heads comprised the faculty reception committee. Over thirty students of the two upper classes served as ushers. All correspondence in connection with Career Day was handled by the Senior Commercial pupils under the supervision of Miss Ruby F. Nason, Head of the Commercial Department.

AUDIO-VISUAL ROOM

Room 109 has been set aside exclusively for audio-visual purposes.

Audio-visual aids are instruments that a teacher should use and are not to be rated as a substitute for the teacher or for the text-book. When effectively used, they vitalize the subject, insure a satisfactory economy in learning, develop the powers of observation of the pupil, and provide the best substitute for a real experience.

Our equipment includes a Bell and Howell projector, both silent and sound film; a tri-purpose, S.V.E., projector, 120-300 watts, for film and glass slides; a Beseler projector for standard slides and for post cards, drawing and opaque charts; a record player, Birch model T S36 with three speeds; an RCA Victor projector for sound and silent films; slide films for supplementary work in Mathematics, all the Sciences, English, Civics and History. The room has a seating capacity of 100 and a Dalite iridescent 8 x 10 screen.

Edward H. McCabe, Supervisor of the Shops, is an enthusiast on the subject of visual education. Pioneering in this field ten years ago, Mr. McCabe noted the interest of the students and made visual education a fixture in his department.

Almost every week in Room 109, films are shown to the boys. The pictures cover every phase of Mechanics and are secured from General Electric, General Motors, Ford, Chrysler, Westinghouse, R.C.A., and others. The subject matter ranges from atom bombs and electronics to safety driving and safety precautions. Emphasis is laid on the prevention of accidents at home, on the street, and in the shops. Clarence V. LaBonte, instructor in Electricity and Radio, is of valuable assistance in carrying on the work.

TUBERCULIN TEST

A tuberculin patch was given to 963 members of the sophomore and senior classes of the Lawrence High School in the school clinic in October.

The clinic is conducted by the Essex County Sanatorium in co-operation with the Lawrence T.B. and Health Association Inc.

The test was given under the supervision of Dr. Andrew Shea, assisted by the school nurse, Helen Croston, and the following Child Welfare nurses; Mrs. Ivy Andrews, Mrs. Isobel Burke and Miss Catharine Fleming.

Exactly 99.28 % of the students in the senior and sophomore classes took the test, which is a most important means of insuring good health in the youthful years.

CHRISTMAS TRAINING

In the pre-employment training for Christmas part-time retail store employees, 95 Lawrence High girls were enrolled. The purpose of the course was to train the girls in the correct methods of retail selling. It was planned at conferences between officials of the Chamber of Commerce and the school department.

The course was conducted in the high school by the following L.H.S. teachers: Joseph A. Choquette, co-ordinator; Abigail Condon and Edward Parthum. It was a ten hour course, on Mondays and Wednesdays from 2 to 5:30.

THE CENTENNIAL

On the night June 22, 7 o'clock to midnight, the centennial of the founding of the Lawrence High School was appropriately observed by a reunion of the alumni in the L.H.S. building. It was the first alumni reunion since June 26, 1912.

The observance exceeded all expectations. The "auld schule" took on a joyful atmosphere as the "old timers" mingled with the modern generation and graduates to talk over happy days. Alumni who were unable to be present, forwarded letters of congratulation and expressions of hope for success in all ventures.

George E. Flagg was chairman of the reunion committee, Abigail Condon the co-chairman and Marshal A. Ryder, master of ceremonies.

Over the public address system remarks were made by Mayor James P. Meehan, Attorney Donald C. Bennink, Attorney Robert V. O'Sullivan, network commentator and newspaper correspondent Gordon Fraser, and Mary Guiffida for the graduating class. After the individual class reunions in the various class rooms, an excellent program, arranged by the committee of arrangements was presented in the gymnasium.

The following alumni officers were elected: President, Donald C. Bennink, '11; vice-president, Madalyn Stahley Donahue, '41; 2nd vice-president, John Breen, '31; recording secretary, Gloria Oakes Fenton, '40; corresponding secretary, Annie M. Kennedy, '97; Treasurer, Thomas H. McElroy, '02; directors for three years — Lois M. Gingras, '18; Edith Whittemore, '99; Joseph Waisgerber, '49; George E. Flagg, '29; William Knightly, '30; directors for two years — Marshal A. Ryder, '08; John J. McKallagat, '31; Katherine Cusak Anderson, '16; Joseph Pulvino, '23; Vincent A. Carroll, '37; directors for one year — John H. Melincoff, '08; Frederick J. Gillen, '11; Marie Garvey, '48; Maurice Murphy, '40; James Peros, '39.

FRESHMAN CLASS TRANSFERRED

In June the Freshman class was transferred from the Oliver High School to the main building. Since September, 1941, the Freshman class had been assigned to the Oliver High School because of the overcrowded condition of the main building. In the intervening years the high school population steadily decreased until it reached the point where all the classes could be located in the main building.

THE OAK STREET SCHOOL YARD

A substantial improvement was made in the Oak Street school yard. The fence was straightened, the central grove of trees removed and the wooden paving, rough and uneven from the frost, replaced by a hot-top surface. With parking lines painted, the car capacity of the yard has been virtually doubled. With two flood-lights, each of 500 watts, an adequate drill area has been provided for the Lawrence High School band to practice marching evolutions at night in the early Fall.

I feel that the year of 1949 has been one of continued improvement and progress for the Lawrence High School, and has begun well another century of serving the welfare of this community and its boys and girls.

AUGUSTINE J. LAWLOR
Headmaster

In Memoriam

ANNA F. CHURCHILL

Principal of the Francis M. Leahy School

Died September 13, 1949

MARY G. DONOVAN

Substitute Teacher

Died June 2, 1949

I. MAE MAGOON

Teacher in the Essex School

Died November 13, 1949

GRACE L. MULHARE

Supervisor of Attendance

Died October 31, 1949

RESIGNATIONS

School	Teacher	Service Ended	Service Began
High	Ruth M. Steinert	June 30, 1949	1933
Continuation	Elizabeth M. McDermott	June 30, 1949	1945

RETIREMENTS

School	Teacher	Service Ended	Service Began
Bruce	Eleanor F. Murphy	June 30, 1949	1919
Essex	Cora A. Miles	April 30, 1949	1902
Essex	Daisy E. Stevens	Dec. 31, 1949	1902
Oliver	Mary E. Geraghty	June 30, 1949	1902
Storrow	Ellen M. Murphy	Dec. 31, 1949	1904
Cooking	Eleanor E. Quealy	Dec. 31, 1949	1904
Continuation	Lewis R. Thompson	June 30, 1949	1920

3. FINANCIAL

(1) Expenditures

(a) Maintenance of Schools

\$1,508,566.69 was the sum paid for maintenance, not including Continuation School. The expenditure for 1949 exceeded that of 1948 by \$84,142.57.

Table 1

GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT (Exclusive of Continuation School)

1949 Expenditures

1. Instruction	
Day Teachers	\$1,175,045.79
Evening Teachers	11,980.57
*Adult	7,672.67
Textbooks	14,715.58
Teaching Supplies	18,788.44
2. Operation of Plant	
Janitors	159,686.30
Fuel	45,513.82
Janitors' Supplies	4,055.59
Light and Power	8,197.05
Water	2,118.12
3. Administration	23,874.79
4. Clerks and Cafeteria	16,276.80
5. Unclassified	20,641.17
Total	<u>\$1,508,566.69</u>

* One-half of this refunded by the Commonwealth.

(b) For All Purposes

In addition to the cost of maintenance \$96,000 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed nothing. All school bonds were matured in 1946. The Continuation School cost \$25,636.81. The care of truants in the County Training School cost \$859.71. The city spent for all school purposes the sum of \$1,622,271.40. This represents an outlay of \$18.27 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

Table 2

**PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED
FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS
1949**

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Valuation of City	\$88,810,600.00
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools	1,508,666.69
Expenditures for School Buildings: Repairs, Replacements and Upkeep (Public Property Department)	96,000.00
Alterations and New Buildings	16,845.00
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds	0
Care of Truants	859.71
Expended for all School Purposes	1,622,271.40
Number of dollars spent for all School Purposes out of every \$1,000 valuation	18.27

The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separately from these.

(2) Receipts

Table 3

(a) From Local Sources	
Tuition of non-resident pupils	\$ 1,113.00
(For year ending December, 1949)	
(b) From the Commonwealth	
Massachusetts State Aid	
under Chapter 70	\$272,974.19
(For year ending June, 1949)	
Reimbursement for Continuation	
School	12,802.53
(For year ending June, 1949)	
Reimbursement for Adult Immigration	
Education	3,457.00
(For year ending June, 1949)	
Tuition of State Wards	1,496.00
(For year ending June, 1949)	
Tuition of Trade Schools	1,954.76
(For year ending June, 1949)	
	\$ 292,684.48
(c) From the Federal Government	
Share of Smith-Hughes Fund	376.15
(Applied to Continuation School)	
Total Receipts	\$ 294,173.63

(3) APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

Of the \$1,508,566.69 expended for school maintenance, nearly 80 per cent went to pay teachers, over 14 per cent was spent for fuel and care of school houses, nearly 1 per cent for books, over 1 per cent for supplies, about $1\frac{3}{4}$ per cent for cost of general administration, over 1 per cent for clerks and cafeteria, and over $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent for minor miscellaneous expenses.

Table 4

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

For Five Years

	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949
Expended for Teachers' Salaries	81.39 %	81.15 %	80.78 %	79.85 %	79.19 %
Fuel and Care	13.27 %	13.83 %	14.18 %	14.51 %	14.56 %
Text Books	.75 %	.55 %	.64 %	.91 %	.98 %
Teaching Supplies	.92 %	.81 %	.98 %	1.10 %	1.25 %
Administration Salaries	1.82 %	1.73 %	1.72 %	1.67 %	1.58 %
Clerks and Cafeteria	1.07 %	1.06 %	1.10 %	1.07 %	1.08 %
Miscellaneous	.78 %	.87 %	.60 %	.89 %	1.36 %
	<u>100.00 %</u>	<u>100.00 %</u>	<u>100.00 %</u>	<u>100.00 %</u>	<u>100.00 %</u>

(4) PER CAPITA COST

It cost \$221.23 to give a year's schooling to each pupil based on the average membership of the day schools for the year 1949.

Table 5

PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

FOR TEN YEARS

(Based on average membership for the fiscal year)
(Including Evening Schools and Adult Immigrant Education)

	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949
Teaching	96.83	100.81	105.32	112.93	118.20	132.98	143.34	154.02	168.71	175.20
Fuel and Care	13.56	13.94	15.47	17.16	20.47	21.68	24.43	26.91	30.65	32.20
Text Books	1.05	1.12	1.22	1.49	1.00	1.22	.98	1.16	1.92	2.16
Teaching Supplies ..	1.08	1.34	1.74	1.63	1.37	1.51	1.43	1.82	2.33	2.75
Administrat'n Salaries	1.83	1.98	2.18	2.32	2.25	2.96	3.05	3.20	3.52	3.50
Clerks and Cafe	1.22	1.21	1.32	1.45	1.34	1.75	1.86	2.04	2.27	2.39
Miscellaneous	1.26	2.56	1.71	.93	.94	1.27	1.53	.94	1.87	3.03
	116.82	122.96	128.96	137.91	145.57	163.37	176.62	190.09	211.27	221.23

(5) COMPARATIVE COSTS OF SUCCESSIVE YEARS

The total expenditure for the maintenance of the schools this year was \$1,508,566.69. This sum represents an increase of \$134,326.11 over the preceding year. The following table shows the itemized expenditures of the last five years, and the original appropriation in each of those years.

Table 6
EXPENDITURES FOR A PERIOD OF FIVE YEARS

	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949
1. Instruction					
Day	\$ 904,194.51	\$ 956,141.17	\$1,023,480.78	\$1,117,652.26	\$1,175,045.79
Evening	11,978.50	11,334.00	12,701.55	12,794.76	11,980.57
Adult Immigrant	7,945.50	6,633.00	6,767.60	6,933.92	7,672.67
Text Books	8,522.97	6,715.79	7,982.51	12,902.59	14,715.58
Teaching Supplies	10,463.66	9,718.55	12,449.04	15,732.08	18,788.44
2. Operation of Plant					
Janitor Salaries	108,364.64	117,909.08	134,351.58	149,472.36	159,686.30
Fuel	30,430.33	36,491.34	35,622.67	43,401.74	45,513.82
Janitor Supplies	2,894.86	3,155.44	3,460.91	3,909.50	4,055.59
Light and Power	7,118.99	6,785.07	7,534.49	7,857.22	8,197.05
Water	1,847.40	1,666.26	1,484.10	2,015.40	2,118.12
3. Administration	20,607.51	20,708.92	21,953.12	23,756.80	23,874.79
4. Clerks and Cafeteria	12,163.50	12,668.01	13,995.66	15,330.69	16,276.80
5. Unclassified	8,840.09	10,390.75	6,314.00	12,664.80	20,641.17
Total Expenditure	\$1,135,372.46	\$1,200,317.38	\$1,288,098.01	\$1,424,424.12	\$1,508,566.69
Total Appropriation	\$1,135,902.50	\$1,238,278.44	\$1,316,537.00	\$1,433,652.66	\$1,521,140.22

4. NUMERICAL

BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS

(1) Classrooms and Teachers

The work of the schools has been carried on in twenty-two buildings. Two hundred and sixty-two regular classrooms are in use. Eighty-seven of these are in the High School, and 175 in the Elementary. At the present writing, (December, 1949) three hundred and eighty-eight teachers are employed. Of these, three hundred and fifty-three are employed in the day schools and thirty-five in the evening schools. Three day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. there are seventy-nine men teachers among the three hundred and fifty-three teachers employed in the day school.

Table 7

A. BUILDINGS

Number of School Buildings	22
Number of Occupied Class Rooms	262
High 87 Elementary 175	

B. TEACHERS — DECEMBER, 1949

Day Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
Hight School Principal	1	0	1
High School Teachers	55	39	94
Total in High School	56	39	95
Elementary Principals	7	14	21
Elementary Teachers	0	196	196
Total in Elementary	7	210	217

Supervisors:

Of Primary Grades	0	2	2
Of Reading and Literature	0	1	1
Of Drawing	0	2	2
Of Music	1	2	3
Of Writing	0	1	1
Of Cooking	0	1	1
Of Physical Training	1	0	1
Of Manual Training	1	0	1
Total Supervisors	3	9	12

Teachers of Special Subjects:

	Men	Women	Total
Of Sewing	0	7	7
Of Cooking	0	4	4
Of Manual Training	6	0	6
Of Physical Training	6	4	10
Of Speech Correction	0	1	1
Total Teachers of Special Subjects ..	12	16	28
TOTAL IN DAY SCHOOLS	79	274	353

EVENING TEACHERS — DECEMBER, 1949

	Men	Women	Total
Adult Supervisor	0	1	1
High School	11	7	18
Principal, Evening High School	1	0	1
Principals, Evening Elementary	1	2	3
Grammar School Department			
Illiterate Minors	0	3	3
Adult	0	6	6
Teachers of Outside Classes	0	3	3
TOTAL IN EVENING SCHOOLS	13	22	35
TOTAL IN DAY AND EVENING SCHOOLS	92	296	388

(2) Length of the School Year

During the calendar year of 1949 the schools were actually in session 178 days. Seven days fell upon legal holidays and twelve and one-half holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. Two and one-half days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 35.6 weeks.

Table 8

Calendar Year of 1949

Number of Days Schools were in Session

Number of days schools were actually in session	178
Number of days omitted because of legal holidays	7
Number of days omitted by special vote of committee	12½
Number of days omitted by no-school signal	2½
Actual number of weeks schools were in session in a forty-week year	35.6

(3) School Membership and Attendance

During 1949 there were 8,055 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 6,819 and the average attendance was 6,407. This is an increase of 136 pupils from last year in the total enrollment.

There are 7,018 pupils attending school now, an increase of 170 over last December. The high school numbers 2,031 an increase of 35.

The evening high school has 185 pupils. In December there were 14 pupils in the evening grammar school comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were 6 illiterate minors in elementary schools. There were 200 adult immigrants enrolled in our classes.

Table 9

A. Attendance — For the Year Ending December, 1949

	1949	1950	Increase or Decrease
Total enrollment	7,919	8,055	+136
Average number belonging	6,742	6,819	+ 77
Per cent attendance	94.	94.	
Average attendance	6,343	6,407	+ 64
High School Graduates	400	489	+ 89

B. Attendance in December, 1949

	1949	1950	Decrease or Increase
Whole Number	6,848	7,018	+170
In High School	1,996	2,031	+ 35
In Elementary Schools	4,852	4,987	+135
In First Grade	771	763	— 8
In Second Grade	571	685	+114
In Third Grade	538	556	+ 18
In Fourth Grade	536	538	+ 2
In Fifth Grade	491	546	+ 55
In Sixth Grade	527	487	— 40
In Seventh Grade	504	534	+ 30
In Eighth Grade	524	481	— 43
Kindergarten	326	328	+ 2
Ungraded	64	69	+ 5

C. Evening School Attendance in December, 1949

	1948	1949	Increase or Decrease
High School	235	185	— 50
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII	17	14	— 3
Elementary Schools, Illiterate Minors	3	6	+ 3
Adult Immigrants	180	200	+ 20

Table 10

D. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, JANUARY
TO DECEMBER TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Percent of Attendance
1940	11,292	9,678	9,196	.95
1941	10,739	9,066	8,501	.94
1942	9,932	8,355	7,897	.95
1943	9,576	7,682	7,131	.93
1944	9,163	7,193	6,778	.94
1945	8,131	6,949	6,523	.94
1946	8,130	6,796	6,330	.93
1947	8,158	6,766	6,371	.94
1948	7,919	6,742	6,343	.94
1949	8,055	6,819	6,407	.94

(4) The Size of Classes

The average number of pupils to a classroom teacher in the grades reckoned on our customary basis, is at the present time 25.5. Last year at this time it was 24.4. In nine of the buildings, the average is higher than 25.5 and in twelve it is lower. Four of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes.

Table 11
AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER CLASSROOM
TEACHER IN THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	No. Belonging Dec., 1949	No. of Teachers	Average No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury	151	6	25.0
Arlington	202	8	25.2
Breen	317	12	26.4
Bruce	551	19	29.
Donovan	114	5	22.8
Essex	197	7	28.1
Hood	371	16	23.1
Lawlor	200	9	22.2
Leahy	221	10	22.1
Leonard	263	11	23.9
Lowell	110	4	27.5
Oliver	317	14	22.6
Packard	237	9	26.3
Prospect	115	4	28.7
Riverside	84	3	28.
Rollins	270	11	24.5
Saunders	203	7	29.0
Storrow	188	9	20.8
Tarbox	360	13	27.6
Washington	95	4	23.7
Wetherbee	188	8	23.5
Totals	4,823	189	25.5

Special School not counted.

Kindergarten pupils, who attend only one session, are counted at half-rate.

Table 12

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER CLASSROOM
TEACHER OVER TERM OF TEN YEARS

December, 1940	24.9
December, 1941	24.3
December, 1942	23.8
December, 1943	23.4
December, 1944	23.0
December, 1945	22.3
December, 1946	23.2
December, 1947	23.5
December, 1948	24.4
December, 1949	25.5

(5) Progress Through School

In June 489 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 529 were graduated from the grammar schools.

Of these 529 grammar school graduates, 471 entered the high school in September.

In March 37 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 8 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

(6) Distribution of Pupils**A. IN THE DIFFERENT GRADES**

At the present time there are 7,018 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 2,031 are in high school, and 4,987 in the elementary schools.

34% of all are in the primary grades.

16% of all are in the two intermediate grades.

21% of all are in the three grammar grades.

29% of all are in the high school.

Table 13

**NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH GRADE BELOW THE
HIGH SCHOOL IN DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS**

	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949
Eight	609	542	513	524	481
Seventh	592	557	588	504	534
Sixth	551	574	506	527	487
Fifth	576	505	536	491	546
Fourth	502	533	505	536	538
Third	559	502	554	538	556
Second	538	601	580	571	685
First	674	658	663	771	763
Ungraded	62	61	64	64	69
Kindergarten	99	174	365	326	328
Totals	4,762	4,707	4,874	4,852	4,987

B. IN THE DIFFERENT SCHOOLS

The following table shows that membership in the different schools in December of 1948 and 1949.

Table 14

MEMBERSHIP IN DECEMBER, 1948 — 1949

	No. Belonging Dec., 1948	No. Belonging Dec., 1949	Increase or Decrease
Amesbury	127	151	+ 24
Arlington	201	224	+ 23
Breen	350	344	— 6
Bruce	579	576	— 3

Donovan	108	114	+ 6
Essex	202	197	— 5
Hood	376	371	— 5
Lawlor	206	228	+ 22
Leahy	238	243	+ 5
Leonard	280	283	+ 3
Lowell	88	110	+ 22
Oliver	339	317	— 16
Packard	233	237	+ 4
Prospect	99	115	+ 16
Riverside	76	84	+ 8
Rollins	258	270	+ 12
Saunders	172	203	+ 31
Storrow	220	208	— 12
Tarbox	353	360	+ 7
Washington	90	95	+ 5
Wetherbee	193	188	— 5
Special	64	69	+ 5
High	1,996	2,031	+ 35
Totals	6,848	7,018	+170

Table 15

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS

I. For the Calendar Year 1949

Average membership	1,936
Number of entering class	599
Number of graduates	489
Number of teachers	97
(Including Principal and Cafeteria Manager)	

II. For the School Year Ending June, 1949

Number enrolled	2,086
Average number belonging	1,926
Average attendance	1,831

Table 16

LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL
FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1949

(A) MAINTENANCE (Support)

1. Administration

Supervision (Outside the School Staff) ..	\$ 15.73	
Clerical Service	2,754.04	
Office Supplies, Printing, Postage	85.30	
Telephone Expenses and Travel Expenses	123.79	
Total Administration		\$ 2,978.86

2. Instruction

Director	\$ 4,677.50	
Teachers	15,156.00	
School Room and Shop Supplies	370.90	
Total Administration		\$20,204.40

3. Auxiliary Agencies

Periodicals	\$ 22.00	
Salary for Attendance Officer	21.28	
Total Auxiliary Agencies		\$ 43.28

4. Operation of Plant

Janitor's Service	\$ 1,456.00	
Water, Fuel, Light and Power	920.00	
Total Operation of Plant		\$ 2,376.00
Total Maintenance (Support)		\$25,636.81

5. Upkeep of Plant (Repairs and Replacements)

Freight on New Equipment	\$ 34.27	
		\$ 34.27

LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL
FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1949

(Continued from preceding page)

Itemized Statement of Income from Sources
other than Local Taxation

Smith Hughes Fund	\$ 376.15
Cash received from Work and Products	54.35
Tuition	830.03
Refund	8.42

Total Income from Sources other than Local Taxation	\$ 1,268.95
Net Maintenance Sum	24,367.86
Appropriation for 1949	27,945.82
Appropriation A and B less Smith Hughes Fund and other sources of income other than local taxation	24,367.86
Balance	3,577.96
Reimbursement from Commonwealth for school year ending August, 1949	12,802.53

— 1949 —

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S REPORTS

Table 17

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Number of Unlawful Absences	50	40	50	60	71	32	15	35	55	62	470
Cases of Tardiness Investigated	2	2	3	1	4	0	0	5	1	2	20
Special Home Inquiries Made	15	5	10	13	5	2	11	6	8	10	85
Home Permit Investigations	1	0	1	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	9
Follow-Up Cases—Left School	5	3	2	3	2	5	20	8	5	5	58
Total Visits to Home	216	138	249	238	170	112	195	205	190	128	1841
Newsboys Warned	5	3	4	1	4	2	1	1	1	2	24
Number of Prosecutions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Placed on Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sent to Essex County Training School	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evening School Absence Investigated	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	6
Labor Certified Cases Investigated	5	3	7	3	5	10	8	6	2	3	52
Report of Families in Need	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	7
Report to School Nurse	1	1	3	2	5	5	9	10	13	16	65

GRADUATIONS

The Evening High School held graduation exercises in St. Mary's Auditorium, Wednesday evening, March 31, 1949. The address was delivered by Mr. Edward A. Lawlor, Master, Gilbert E. Hood School. Diplomas were presented to 37 graduates by Mr. William P. Callagy and Attorney Augustine D. Riley, members of the School Committee.

The graduation exercises of the class of 1949 of the High School were held at Memorial Park, Wednesday evening, June 8. Diplomas were presented to 489 graduates by Honorable James P. Meehan, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar Schools held their graduation exercises at Memorial Park, on Wednesday evening, June 15, 1949. The address was delivered by Mr. John W. McDevitt, Superintendent of Schools, Waltham, Mass. Diplomas were presented to 529 graduates by Honorable James P. Meehan, Mayor; Rev. Amos C. Barstow Murphy, Attorney Marie Walch Loughlin, Attorney Augustine D. Riley, and William P. Callagy, members of the School Committee.

GRADUATION EXERCISES

March 31, 1949

MR. JOHN P. FLEMING, Principal

**ORDER OF EXERCISES**

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

JOHN J. SPIRES

President, Class of 1949

ADDRESS—The Teen-ager

JOAN R. SEREIGO

ADDRESS—Your Job and You

STANLEY WINTERS

SONG—Far Away Places

JOYCE H. DUGAN

FAREWELL ADDRESS

RITA M. WALSH

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES

MR. EDWARD A. LAWLOR

Master, Gilbert E. Hood School

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS AND PRIZES

WILLIAM P. CALLAGY

AUGUSTINE D. RILEY

Members of the School Committee

SINGING—The Star Spangled Banner

GRADUATES AND AUDIENCE

EXIT MARCH

LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

MR. JOHN P. FLEMING

Principal

GRADUATES

Adler, Christine J.	Maurice, Richard G.
Bistany, Donald M.	Murphy, Joseph J.
Barbin, Normand E.	Nickerson, Barbara
Bedard, Roderick E.	Pepin, Marie
Bolduc, Philip J.	Podymaitis, Theodore R.
Bolduc, William P.	Schelling, Edmond R.
Clavette, Theresa F.	Sciolla, Joseph R.
Collard, Lorraine M.	Sereigo, Joan R.
Daher, Louise M.	Shadallah, Josephine R.
DeCunto, Mary L.	Smith, Milton E.
DeRoche, Joyce T.	Spires, John J.
Derosiers, Delphis J.	Sutcliffe, Warren
Dugan, Joyce H.	Strozza, Theodore S.
Gabriel, Philip G.	Traina, Joseph R.
Giarrusso, Rita A.	Vicedomine, Richard
Golden, Beatrice C.	Walsh, Rita M.
Guay, Jacqueline B.	Winters, Stanley
Hatem, Eugene F.	Zapert, John J.
Hermez, Helen H.	

*Ushers*

Members of the Class of 1950

GRADUATION EXERCISES
LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

June 8, 1949

ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG AND THE AMERICAN'S CREED

SINGING—"America"—from the Symphony "America" . . . *Bloch*

SALUTATORY ADDRESS—

GLORIA RUTH CAPLAN

SINGING—"Lawrence High School Song" *McCabe*

VALEDICTORY ADDRESS—

MARIE WINIFRED McCARTHY

BAND SELECTION—"Broadcast from Brazil" *Bennett*

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS, MEDALS, AND PRIZES—

HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN
Mayor, and Chairman of the School Committee

SINGING—Class Ode

SINGING—"The Star Spangled Banner" . . . *Francis Scott Key*

AWARD OF PRIZES — JUNE, 1949

1. WASHINGTON - FRANKLIN PRIZE
EDMUND R. PADVAISKAS
2. THE AMERICAN LEGION PRIZE AND CERTIFICATE
JOSEPHINE C. SESSA
3. FOUR FREEDOMS ESSAY CONTEST PRIZE
CLARA M. SANDLER, 1951
4. THE CHARLES AND IDA YOUNG MEDAL
JOSEPH WAISGERBER, JR.
5. COLLEGE CLUB SCHOLARSHIP
MARIE W. MCCARTHY
6. JANE S. GERRISH PRIZES
Trigonometry — RALPH R. CALABRESE
Plane Geometry — GERALD P. MALONEY, 1950
7. EDWARD S. RILEY MEMORIAL PRIZES
JOSEPHINE P. GRAZIANO ROBERT J. FRASER
8. EDWARD S. RILEY PHYSICS MEDAL
RALPH R. CALABRESE
9. EDITH A. RILEY CHEMISTRY MEDAL
MARIE W. MCCARTHY
10. ERNEST C. JEWELL MEMORIAL PRIZE
MARIE W. MCCARTHY
11. EDWARD F. GREGG MEDAL
ERNEST R. GREGOROWICZ
12. PERKINS PRIZES
1952 — CHARLES STAHLER
1951 — PAUL J. DERBY
1950 — JOAN RAPPAPORT
1949 — JOSEPHINE C. SESSA
13. GILBERT E. HOOD MEDAL
MARIE W. MCCARTHY
14. JOHN C. BOWKER BULLETIN PRIZE
ELIZABETH J. THOMPSON
15. LAURENCE J. O'LEARY MEMORIAL MEDAL
ALICE A. DUDASH

HONOR ROLL WITH GREAT DISTINCTION

Oleta Mae Archer	Mary Louise Iannazzo
Sandra M. Arcidiacono	Ann Marie Keaney
Ann Elizabeth Byrne	Joyce Gertrude Kew
Ralph Renold Calabrese	Selma Marilyn Klaiman
Gloria Ruth Caplan	Roberta Korelitz
Hazel Jane Collins	Eunice Marilyn Lebowitz
Georgette Cote	Marie Winifred McCarthy
Rosemary Louise Daley	Ann Louise McQuillan
Pauline Nellie Davainis	Kenneth Harold Meinelt
Rita Rose DeMarco	Mary Moore
Geraldine Mary DeNuccio	Marilyn Beatrice Perlmutter
Barbara Ellen Devlin	Geraldine Margaret Rapa
Isabelle Mary DiMauro	Eleanor Barbara Salovitch
Alice Adeline Dudash	Norma Jean Sanford
Eunice Winifred Eichhorn	Josephine Charlotte Sessa
Elaine Lois Fiedler	Marguerite Rita Sholik
Robert John Fraser	Lawrence Sova
Lillian Goldberg	Elizabeth June Thompson
Josephine Phyllis Graziano	Cynthia I. Tucci
Gloria Marie Grillo	Geraldine Marie Vitale
Thomas Leonard Hunt	Joseph Waisgerber, Jr.

WITH DISTINCTION

Sam Peter Baffo	Francis Patrick McGravey
Jean Dickson Beattie	Marie Ida Messina
Anita Cynthia Bonaccorsi	Marie Elena Noto
Marion Frances Collins	Josephine Susan Pelleriti
Gloria Mary Corey	Helen Elizabeth Petroccione
Annette Rita DeMarco	Sarah Mary Pittera
Alberta Catherine Earley	John Anthony Samunataro
Lillian Froman	Rita Maria Savastano
Frederic Cameron Fuller	Margaret Rita Scarelli
Ruth Pearl Granetz	Robert Frank Smith
Pauline Mary Greene	Margaret Elizabeth Smythe
Anna Dolorus Grillo	Josephine Somma
Joel Richard Labell	Dorothy Claire Steinberg
James Paul Laurenza	Michael Alfred Torrisi
Rhea Eleanor Marks	Thelma Zack
Claire Marie McComiskey	

LIST OF GRADUATES

Nancy Mary Abodecely	Theresa Noreen Blanchette
Alice Abozetian	John William Bland
Albin John Aidukonis	Armen Samuel Bogosian
James W. Aleksa	Diana V. Bogosian
Frank Joseph Annaldo, Jr.	Jean Ann Boland
Elizabeth Antoian	Douglass Francis Bolduc
Philip Maurice Anzaldi	Winifred Ann Bolis
Oleta Mae Archer	Anita Cynthia Bonaccorsi
Anne Marie Arcidiacono	Lynne Stannard Booth
Sandra M. Arcidiacono	Barbara Ann Borrelli
Eileen Frank Arnold	Shirley Ann Borrelli
Eileen M. Arrajj	Wilfred Octave Boutin
Francis J. Arsenault	Theresa Patricia Bove
William Joseph Ashe	Daniel Joseph Burba
Richard Joseph Aumais	Ann Elizabeth Byrne
Joseph Raymond Austin, Jr.	Marilyn Jane Byrne
Jennie Mary Autiello	John Philip Cahill
Anna Azarian	Ralph Renold Calabrese
Mardiros Azarian	Helen Phyllis Calvagna
Sam Peter Baffo	Anthony P. Campagna
Shirley Mac Bagdoian	James Augustine Campagnone
Lucille Mary Balsamo	Vincent Rosario Candiano
Carl Thomas Bannon, Jr.	Gloria Ruth Caplan
Louis D. Barcellona	Irene Marie Carcierì
Donald James Barclay	Eleanor Mary Carey
Ralph William Barcroft	William Michael Carey
Ruth Elizabeth Bardeen	Rita Maria Carpenito
James Michael Barrett	Ann Therese Cassidy
Donald W. Barry	Charles Edmund Cassidy
George Frank Barton, Jr.	Sally Mary Castiglione
Harry Bashkoian	Raymond S. Castles, Jr.
Thomas Louis Battaglia	Ida Marie Cavallaro
Jean Dickson Beattie	Winifred Barbara Cavanaugh
Raymond Alphonse Beaudoin	Julia Rita Cerullo
Elaine Marie Bechard	Fred Joseph Champy
Robert Bellisle	Raymond Charles Charette
Robert O. Berthel	Nicholas John Cheas
Robert Joseph Bistany	Warren Rodney Clark

LIST OF GRADUATES
continued

Shirley Lillian Clement	Robert DeQuattro
Gloria Frances Clementi	Pauline Jane DerBogossian
Lena Mary Coco	Eugene Ernest Deschene
Hazel Jane Collins	Rita Florence Despres
Marion Frances Collins	Raymond F. Desrosiers
Arthur Terrence Compagnone	Eileen Ann Devine
Rita Mary Congo	Barbara Ellen Devlin
Mary Louise Conlon	Winifred June Dezan
Patricia Grace Connors	Ruth DeZazzo
Anthony Albert Consentino	Phyllis May Dickson
Claire R. Constantineau	Frank Anthony DiMauro
Eleanor Claire Conti	Isabelle Mary DiMauro
Eugene A. Cookson	Mary Ann Diodati
Gloria Mary Corey	Alfreda Marie DiPietro
Anthony Thomas Costa	Joseph DiPrimo
Georgette Cote	Francis N. DiTondo
Robert E. Cote	Robert Charles Donaldson
Joan Marion Crawford	Arthur J. Donovan
George Ronald Culbert	Daniel Gerard Donovan
John E. Culbert	John Joseph Donovan
Hazen Curtis, 3rd	Alice Adeline Dudash
Kady Mary Daher	W. Warren Duemling
Rosemary Louise Daley	Virginia Margaret Dyson
Augustine Anthony D'Angelo	Chester R. Dzioba
Augustine Frank D'Angelo	Alberta Catherine Earley
Carmella D'Attorre	Cordelia Mildred Earley
Pauline Nellie Davainis	Eunice Winifred Eichhorn
Henry Stonie Davidonis	Anne Peever Elliott
Marlene Phyllis Davis	Rose Margaret Elliott
E. Joyce Dawson	Barbara Elizabeth Emery
Fred Louis DelleChiaie	Ernest A. Emery
Americo Joseph DeLuca, Jr.	Kenneth Martin Esperian
Salvatore Fred DeLuca	George Farfaras
Annette Rita DeMarco	Ann Mary Feole
Michael Anthony DeMarco, Jr.	Rose Carolyn Feoli
Rita Rose DeMarco	Anthony Carmine Ferrucci
Geraldine Mary DeNuccio	Nancy Marie Fichera
Arthur Frank DePippo	Elaine Lois Fiedler

LIST OF GRADUATES
continued

Lois Elinor Finn
Gloria Marie Fisichelli
Patricia Lois Fitzgerald
William Francis Fitzgerald
Libbie Manya Fleet
David Augustine Fleming
Saul Flieder
Claire Rita Foley
Bart S. Forzese
Ralph Edward Foster
William Robert Fowler
Janet Ruth Fraser
Robert John Fraser
Lillian Froman
Frederic Cameron Fuller
Shirley May Fuoco
Carmela Geraldine Fuschi
Marion Alice Gagnon
William Frederick Galloway
Geraldine Ann Gavin
Josephine Rose Genovese
Anthony Frank Geraci
Monica Ann Germana
Eleanor May Getchell
Shirley Gilbert
Shirley Rae Gill
John Augustine Gillis
Anne Terese Gioso
Marie Rita Gioso
Josephine Mary Giuffrida
Marie Geraldine Giuffrida
Lillian Goldberg
Sheldon Herbert Goldman
Harold Theodore Gordon
Therese Margaret Gosselin
Ruth Pearl Granetz
Frank Grant
Rose Marie Grasso

Josephine Phyllis Graziano
Pauline Mary Greene
Ernest R. Gregorowicz
Anna Dolorus Grillo
Gloria Marie Grillo
William Guay
Betty Joan Gulla
Ruth May Guptill
John Gurrisi
Angelina Jean Guzzone
Joseph M. Habib
William A. Haddad, Jr.
John Patrick Hannon
Sheila Ann Hatem
Robert Walter Heinze
Allan Edward Hey
Kenneth Raymond Hilbert
Burleigh Hill
Donald Carl Hillner
Paul Clifford Hitchcock, Jr.
Francis Albert Hobitz
Caryl Marilyn Hoelzel
William Joseph Honohan
Arlene Ruth Hughes
Thomas Leonard Hunt
Lawrence William Hussey
Mary Louise Iannazzo
Mario James Izzi
Rose T. Jacobs
Robert Richard Janulewicz
Francis John Jasinski
Araxy Jeknavorian
Velma Marie Jesser
George Peter Johnson
Raymond Howard Johnson
Gertrude Catherine Johnston
Albert Bernard Joncas
Richard George Joseph

LIST OF GRADUATES
continued

Harry Martin Kadishian	Ruth Grace Luistro
Ernest Christopher Kaled	Phyllis Ann Lukas
Rita Francis Kalip	Joan Elizabeth Lynch
Ann E. Karamourtopoulos	Justine Marie Lynch
James Nickolas Kasouf	Angelina Maccarone
Ann Marie Keaney	H. Edward MacKenzie
Robert Peter Keenan	Marie Theresa Madonia
Virginia Frances Kehoe	Thaddeus Makarewicz
Joyce Gertrude Kew	Mario Mangiaglia
George John Khoury	John Frederick Manning
Selma Marilyn Klaiman	Barbara Marie Marad
Marion Mary Kondrat	Carmelo Michael Marino
John James Koralishn, Jr.	Rhea Eleanor Marks
Roberta Korelitz	Alfred George Maroun
Richard Kowalski	Andrew Louis Marresse
Franciszek Koza	Mildred E. Martel
Peter Kurgan, Jr.	Lillian Ann Martellini
Joel Richard Labell	Marilyn Claire Martin
Janice Teresa LaFleur	Mary Ann Martin
Donald Dore LaFond	Samuel Frank Masessa
Paul James LaFrance	Mary Rita Masucci
Joan Lambert	Joseph James McCall
Edward E. Lamontagne	John E. McCarthy
Gloria Madeleine Lamothe	Marie Winifred McCarthy
Rose Catherine Langevin	Robert Johnson McCarthy
Marion Louise LaPlante	Claire Marie McComiskey
Leo Thomas Laprade	Francis Patrick McGravey
James Paul Laurenza	Agnes Caldwell McGregor
Eunice Marilyn Lebowitz	Rosemary Elizabeth McGuinness
John Robert Lafrancois	Joan Phyllis McGurren
Elaine Carolyn Legere	Beatrice Mary McKew
Robert Pierre Leslie	Dorothy Jeanie McLean
Harold Levine	Margaret Mary McLellan
Robert Philip Levinson	Clare Ann McMahon
Carmela Marie Loiacono	James Augustine McNeice
Anna Marie Longo	Ann Louise McQuillan
Lorraine Eldora Lord	Joan Sondra Mehrman
Rita Ann Lorenzo	Kenneth Harold Meinelt

LIST OF GRADUATES

continued

Donald Everett Meisner	Bessie Pappas
Anthony Edward Menale	George R. Paquin
William Joseph Menihane	Mary Eugenia Paris
Bernice Ann Mercier	Rose Elizabeth Pauta
Marie Ida Messina	Mary Bernice Pekarski
Sebastiano Joseph Milardo	Rudolph Joseph Pekela, Jr.
Eleanor Neff Miller	Josephine Susan Pelleriti
Beryl Ann Mills	Bessie Mary Perdis
M. Patricia Mirfield	Marilyn Beatrice Perlmutter
Raymond M. Monti	Helen Elizabeth Petroccione
Mary Moore	Josephine L. Petrosino
Oscar D. Mooshian	Shirley Camille Pettinelli
George J. Morcombe	Adam Paul Piazza
Pauline Crystal Morrison	Eve V. Piazza
Ellen Frances Morrissey	Joanne Marie Piazza
Joseph Fidele Mugavero	D. Ann Pinciario
Bernice M. Murphy	Sarah Mary Pittera
June Mary Murphy	Thelma Rosemarie Placido
Rose M. Musumeci	Virginia Julia Poulin
Joyce Marie Myers	Albert F. Powell, Jr.
May Rita Nakley	Walter John Powers
Michael Nardone, Jr.	Annes Charlotte Proctor
Fred George Nasser	Mary Jane Puchtler
Doris J. Nassif	Margaret Anne Rahilly
Albert Nault	Richard Rahilly
Forestine G. Nelson	William Arthur Raitt, Jr.
Lewis Nevins	Geraldine Margaret Rapa
Florence M. Nicolosi	Grace Helen Rapisarda
Nicholas Nigohosian	Catherine Martha Reardon
Mary Elizabeth Noble	Eileen Theresa Ribas
Marie Elena Noto	Ann Marie Riccio
Michael Ohanian	John M. Richter
T. Geraldine O'Leary	John P. Robersh
Howard Augustine O'Neil	Emile J. Robidoux
Edmund Richard Padvaiskas	Madonna Theresa Robishaw
Robert Hugh Page	Irene Marie Roddy
Larry A. Pahigian	Patricia A. Rondina
Josephine Geraldine Paladino	Mary Theresa Roscigno

LIST OF GRADUATES
continued

Charles Franklin Rowe, Jr.
Edmund John Rozumek
William Arthur Ruffen
Ned Sabbagh
Lillian Frances Salem
Joseph Pasquale Salemme
Eleanor Barbara Salovitch
B. Betty Samia
John Anthony Sammataro
Norma Jean Sanford
Judith Mary Santore
Joseph F. Sanzica
Joan Henriette Sap
Lena Marie Sapienza
Rose Ida Sapienza
Santo Philip Sapienza
Louis Angelo Sarcione
Sylvia Saunders
Rita Maria Savastano
Thomas Savastano
Warren Curtis Sawyer
Annalee Mary Scandura
Margaret Rita Scarelli
Alice Pauline Scholz
Barbara Patricia Sciuto
Frieda Mary Sciuto
Josephine Charlotte Sessa
Elaine Ann Shatus
Joyce Elizabeth Shepard
Betty Marcella Shimkonis
Marguerite Rita Sholik
Robert Lewis Shycoff
Anthony Peter Sicurella
Peter G. Sicurella
Joan Marion Silverman
Jacquelyn Joan Skop
Helen Joan Slomba
Ann Esther Smith

Donald Francis Smith
E. Beverly Smith
Helen Smith
Robert Frank Smith
Margaret Elizabeth Smythe
Honora Victoria Solak
Josephine Somma
Irwin Arnold Soreff
Walter Ernest Sott
Lorraine A. Souza
Lawrence Sova
Joseph V. Spampinato
Prue V. Spetalere
John Charles Srabian
Diane Jacqueline Stackles
Dorothy Claire Steinberg
Marilyn Emily Stewart
Joanne Ella Strobel
James Donald Sullivan, Jr.
Mary Louise Sullivan
Evelyn F. Taga
Claire Elizabeth Tahan
Nancy Lucy Taormina
Anthony Joseph Tessitore
Jean Frances Teutonico
Charles Nicholas Theodore
Rita Mary Thomas
Elizabeth June Thompson
Mary Louise Tiani
Rosario John Tine
Phyllis Jane Tompkins
Michael Alfred Torrisi
Peter Joseph Torrisi
Nellie Ann Tortora
Angela Rose Toscano
Cynthia I. Tucci
George Joseph Tylus
Anthony S. Ursillo

LIST OF GRADUATES
continued

Raymonde Edith Vandorpe	Audrey Lee Wilson
Theodore Varitimos	Alan Penchon Winn
Grace Mary Vasta	Emily Amelia Wolfram
Joan Marie Viel	Albert J. Wooles, Jr.
Barbara Elizabeth Viola	Kenneth William Yameen
Emilio J. Vitale, Jr.	A. Patricia Young
Geraldine Marie Vitale	Mary Ann Young
Joseph Waisberger, Jr.	Adella A. Yurcikonis
Kenneth William Walker	Thelma Zack
Mildred Frances Wallack	Alice May Zampelli
Claire Marie Walsh	David B. Zanni
Barbara Ann Watson	Freda Lucy Zappala
Florence Christine Watson	Francis Zemis
Carol Joan Weber	Mary Sandra Zito
Geraldine Ann Werzak	May Elizabeth Zuill
Joseph Wallace West	John Robert Zukas
Richard Edwin Wilk	

Veterans Who Received Their High School Diplomas

Joseph Anthony Kmiec Robert Barsamian Martin Kentigian

GRADUATION EXERCISES
LAWRENCE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

June 16, 1949

ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG

SINGING—"America"—from Symphony "America" . . . *Bloch*
—"Star Spangled Banner"

SINGING—"Choral Procession"—from "Song of Man" . . . *Kountz*

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

MR. JOHN W. McDEVITT
Superintendent of Schools, Waltham

SINGING—(a) "God of Our Fathers"—arranged for Band by Maddy
(b) "O Victorious People" *Gaines*

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS—

HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN, Mayor
REV. AMOS C. BARSTOW MURPHY
ATTY. AUGUSTINE D. RILEY
ATTY. MARIE WALCH LOUGHLIN
MR. WILLIAM P. CALLAGY

MARCH—Exit of Graduates

THE GEORGE PACKARD SCHOOL

MR. JOHN A. MacGILVREY, *Master*

Raymond A. Bernard
Albert C. Bland
Eleanor C. Bomba
Nellie J. Cali
Winifred M. Camire
Edward R. Cullen
Betty A. Dougherty
Joan C. Ebert
Shirley E. Gallant
James B. Gibbs

Dolores M. Gregorowicz
Gerard D. Lambert
Christine E. Lanni
Robert L. McDonald
Cortland R. Posluszny
Angela M. Sciuto
Constance R. Siragusa
Thomas J. Swarbrick
Freda M. Taormina
Charles A. Torrisi

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

MR. JOHN A. MacGILVREY, *Master*

Francis M. Benjamin
Carole R. Booth
Shirley M. Cartier
Richard J. Carson
Marilyn T. Comparone
Francis J. DeBruyekere
Leonora T. Doyon
Donald W. Fritzsche
Walter W. Glenzel
Dominic V. Guido
Alfred H. Hebert
Ruth E. Kelly
M. Dolores Kennedy
Edward J. LaPlante
Robert A. Lavette
Frederick R. Lynch

John C. Magoon
F. Paul Morrison
Alfrieda M. O'Brien
Ernest J. Perry
Rena C. Roy
Joan R. Sanford
L. Barbara Sayers
Walter M. Scanlon
John T. Seigny
Joan C. Shea
Raymond E. Stewart
Richard A. Sullivan
William J. Theroux
James Vaughan, Jr.
John Zarembo

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

MR. JOHN J. HOGAN, *Master*

Marie H. Ardito	John J. McClure, Jr.
George A. Baker, Jr.	Robert C. McGuire
Charles J. Brasch	Richard S. McHale
Harold A. Brasch	Vivian G. Miller
Beatrice F. Buco	Jane E. Moore
Joan A. Calderone	Robert C. Mooshian
Carmen A. Ciardello, Jr.	Carol A. Mullins
Marilyn R. Clark	Ann B. Murgia
Leo J. Congo	Salvatore D. Musumeci
George C. Constantineau	A. Roso Nardo
I. Paul Cook, Jr.	John S. Neff
Michael N. Corradino	Mary Ann Panebianco
Charles J. D'Agata	Josephine R. Pappalardo
John J. D'Agata	Joseph L. Pappalardo
Louise M. Darveau	William H. Phair
Peter J. Davidian	Claire T. Ruhmann
Richard J. Dobbin	Joan A. Reichel
Robert J. Gioseffi	Anne Marie Rossbach
Joseph J. Girgenti	Carmelo A. Scalia
Patricia A. Grudzinski	Salvatore S. Scalia
Patricia A. Hagan	Rocco J. Scionti
William A. Hewitt	Palma T. Scarelli
Dorothy L. Hey	Mary N. Scandura
Carol I. Hemmerling	Eleanor J. Scholz
Matthew J. Janos	Janis J. Silvestro
Richard K. Keefe	June J. Sott
John W. Kennedy, Jr.	William W. Stahle
Anno I. LaScola	William A. Tannalfo
Thomas L. Lynch	Norman Tardie
Robert J. Lyons	Marie A. Tine
Mona C. Maloney	Carol Ann Vocase
Margaret A. Martin	

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

MR. EDWARD A. LAWLOR, *Master*

William J. Abate
Paul J. Autiello
Raymond V. Bennett
David A. Beshara
William P. Callahan
Philip A. Catalano
Edward P. Champy, Jr.
Joan M. Cowx
Jacqueline A. Cricchio
Robert J. Daniswitch
Gilbert J. DeBurro
Carole A. Dempsey
Angela M. DeOrio
Joan M. Donovan
David F. Elia
Anthony R. Enus
Marriane Erler
Richard C. Erler, Jr.
Grace M. Finocchiaro
Robert H. Galle
Robert H. Goldstein
Mary A. Grasso
Mary E. Hanley
M. Jane Hannigan
Else K. Herbert
Mildred E. Jordan
Shirley A. Kalil
Richard C. Kaupin
Clarence V. LaBonte, Jr.
John F. Leary
Rosalyn A. Letizio

Gertrude M. Lyons
Carmelene A. Martorelli
Francis R. Mazzaglia
M. Ruth McCabe
John F. McCormack
William S. McDade
Alice May McGowan
Joseph B. McGravey
W. Royce McLennan
Suzanne I. McQueeney
Rosalie J. Neve
John J. O'Connor
Joseph C. O'Riordan
Arthur T. Parker
Hudson Peel
Donald M. Petzold
Mary Terese Piazza
Neil F. Pitney
Phillip A. Potter
Michael J. Quinto
Victor J. Romanski
Naomi R. Schultz
Valerie M. Shatz
Carol A. Smith
James A. Somma
John O. Tudisca
Frank Vieweg, Jr.
David A. Walworth
Everett A. Young
Lucy M. Zito

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

MR. JOHN P. FLEMING, *Master*

Myra F. Alajian	William F. Flanagan
Mary T. Andrawas	Robert M. Flanagan
Roger O. Aubin	Elizabeth E. Fleming
Robert W. Baker	Joseph F. Flynn
Peter S. Bakios	Carol S. Fox
Roger D. Becotte	Jane P. Franks
Patricia M. Belida	Isobel M. Fraser
Leroy J. Bergman	Arthur P. Gagnon
Charles A. Bianchi	Jane A. Garfi
Robert J. Blanchette	Joanna C. Garfi
Barbara J. Bolster	Miles N. Gattenby
Joanne M. Bone	Albert J. Gervais
Elaine G. Bowden	Barbara A. Gould
Charles A. Brox	Richard Gouldsbrough
Carolyn R. Cann	Sarah J. Grant
Harry A. Carter, Jr.	Henry L. Gray
Arnold J. Cohen	Richard L. Hedin
Charles P. Collins	Linda G. Hitchcock
Mary J. Connor	Oschr L. Holt
Barbara J. Connors	Phillip Issenberg
Albert E. Cote	Gerald M. Kaplan
Norman P. Cote	Maureen J. Kennedy
M. Delores Chaisson	Barbara J. Knapton
Joyce A. Cooper	Nicholas J. Kolofoles
Richard J. Croteau	Stuart H. Labell
Constance G. Czarnecka	Carol A. LaBrecque
James L. Dalton	Lois M. LaBrecque
Jacqueline I. Daviau	J. George LaCroix
Doris J. Desjardins	John M. Lannon, Jr.
William F. Despres	Jeannette B. Latulippe
Shirley A. DiBenedetto	Lorraine C. LeBlanc
Ellen M. Dollar	Shirley I. Lees
R. Charmaine Doucette	Irene A. Lefebvre
Robert F. Duchateau	Myrna L. Lichtman
Joan L. Duchesne	Arthur G. Marsden
Elizabeth M. Dupuis	Ronald R. Masse
Jacob J. Eyssi	Jean M. McCarthy
Jeannette R. Faucher	Claire C. Michel
Theresa N. Faucher	John R. Mitchell

Gilbert J. Moran
 Marilyn J. Moran
 Richard M. Morrison
 Dennis M. Murphy
 Robert P. Murphy
 Daniel P. O'Connell
 Walter O'Connor
 Robert L. Ouellet
 Lorraine J. Ouellette
 Stanley R. Ouellette
 Anthony J. Pacheco
 Arlene E. Page
 George W. Pappas
 John B. Pedrick
 V. Rose Perperian
 Raymond J. Perrault
 Rena H. Perry
 Marilyn N. Potter
 Edward J. Reming
 Carol A. Rosenberg

Mary A. Sawyer
 John J. Sasner
 Corinne A. Scholz
 Donald J. Sharp
 Frank H. Shawcross
 William B. Shikrallah
 Robert N. Silverman
 Edward D. Sirois, Jr.
 Litha J. Skelly
 Dorothy E. Smith
 Joelle A. Sorlin
 Cynthia D. Steinberg
 John J. Stevenson
 Barbara A. Topping
 Robert E. Tremblay
 Warren J. Viens
 Richard H. Wallace
 Evelyn R. Webb
 Annie L. Young

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

MR. JOHN F. HIGGINS, *Master*

Joseph R. Amante
 Jeanette G. Angelone
 Ruth M. Arlitt
 Edward W. Bomba
 Anthony J. Boremi
 Walter R. Byrne
 James W. Carabillo
 Joseph A. Carbone
 Gerald W. Collins
 Thomas C. Crewe
 Delores C. Dean
 Anthony J. DeSpirito
 Mary M. Fallisi
 Robert A. Fascione
 Bernadine M. Ford
 Rose P. Grimley
 Nancy L. Hayes
 Joan C. Karalunos
 Mary L. Leslie
 Joanne M. Lord

Arthur T. Maginnis
 Hugh P. Maginnis
 Janice F. Maynard
 Edward A. McMahon
 Ann M. Mendoza
 Maureen A. Morrissey
 Marie R. Moschetto
 Jennie C. Pelleriti
 Viola A. Petroccione
 Mark W. Phetteplace
 John E. Raitt
 Albert E. Speechley
 Neil W. Stewart
 Richard W. Testa
 Vincent W. Testa
 Roberta A. Wilson
 Joan D. Witkowski
 Daniel P. Yameen
 Carolyn M. Zurek

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

MR. JAMES A. GRIFFIN, *Master*

Raymond G. Aberizk	Anthony L. Janulewicz
Richard P. Alex	Joan D. Jerome
Raymond D. Apkarian	Marilyn Joyce Joseph
James J. Aufiero	Ann Elizabeth Kapinos
Albert G. Azorian	Ruth Ann Kirk
Jean K. Bardwell	Gregory Krikorian
Patricia Ann Baril	Joseph W. Lahood
Laurence Alfred Beauchesne	Marcella Alice Lapierre
Anthony W. Borrelli	Christine Nora Lawton
Eileen N. Brien	Fred R. Leavitt
Samuel D. Cameron	Ann Lillian Legault
Eleanor I. Castle	Claire Anita Levesque
John J. Cavaretta	Donald J. Lewis
Eva M. Chapdelaine	Richard J. Manning
Eleanor L. Charnley	John F. McCann
Joseph D. Chiaramida	Barbara McGovern
Joan T. Comerford	Maureen McKenna
Francis T. Concannon	Richard L. Meservey
Maureen Conrad	Julius M. Mikolaities
Shirley S. Corey	Stuart L. Miller
Edwin R. Couto	Robert Francis Monahan
Albert J. De Luca	Calvin D. Munroe
Nancy Mae Doucette	James J. Murray
Lorraine S. Dubois	Carol Ann Nassar
Arthur J. Dyer	Matthew M. Nastasia
Regina Eckstein	Victor D. Nastasia
Laurence D. Farelli	Francis J. Panebianco
David D. Fleming	William M. Patrick
Francis A. Frank	Donald J. Penny
Peter G. Gabriel	Arthur M. Peters
Philip J. Gallant	Rinaldo Petrosino, Jr.
Joseph L. Glidden	Jacqueline L. Poulin
June C. Gray	Raymond A. Pilvelis
Barbara Dolores Goldberg	Leonard M. Pitkevitch
Joan A. Harlow	Barbara A. Ramskill
David J. Hartnett	Leslie R. Ramskill
Robert F. Hatem	Bernard T. Rastello
Ann Elizabeth Hayes	Marianne P. Reardon
Jessie Ann Jameson	Salvatore J. Reitano

Robert A. Robichaud
 Geraldine L. Roddy
 Ronald N. Saba
 Dorothy A. Sacco
 Francis R. Samaha
 Kenneth Savinelli
 Phyllis J. Sawchuk
 Joan Marie Scannell
 Charles J. Sereigo
 Rodney B. Shank
 Joseph G. Shaheen

Leonard F. Sheehan
 Daniel J. Spirdione
 Fred A. Spires
 Nancy Ann Sullivan
 Carl E. Tabor
 Robert Joseph Tardiff
 Robert J. Uhl
 Joan B. Young
 Alfred F. Zappala
 John J. Ziady
 Joanne B. Zolubos

THE HENRY K. OLIVER SCHOOL

MR. DANIEL F. SULLIVAN, *Master*

Sandra Andrews
 Gail V. Annan
 Joseph J. Arcidiacono
 Louis A. Augeri
 Dolores B. Aziz
 Wylder P. Barrows
 Pauline A. Blanchette
 Anthony S. Brunetta
 Mary R. Calobrisi
 Marilyn R. Cappuchi
 Shirley A. Cappuchi
 Geraldine A. Carelli
 Joan J. Cerami
 Charles Chatalian
 Mildred A. Chiarenza
 Christos Christakos
 Carlo P. Cocchiaro
 Francis C. Coco
 Maryann C. Cocozza
 Rose M. Consiglio
 Frank L. Corraggio
 Patricia A. Curcio
 Mildred A. Cuscia
 George J. Cutter
 Dorothea L. DeBurro
 Jeannette S. DellaCioppa

Carol A. DelliColli
 Joseph D. DeMarco
 Guido L. DeQuattro
 Donald D. DeSantis
 Carol M. DeSimone
 Mary A. DiAngelo
 Dorothy C. DiCenzo
 James D. DiMario
 Jerome S. DiMauro
 Michael T. DiResta
 W. Joseph Emery
 Virginia J. Ervin
 Arthur A. Fargnoli
 Joseph S. Fichera
 Angela J. Fillipon
 Frances J. Forzese
 Javan Foster
 Robert W. Foulkes
 Thomas J. Gagnon
 Josephine A. Gallo
 Gilles J. Garand
 Barbara A. Grasso
 Francis J. Grasso
 Joan A. Guptill
 Richard M. Haggerty
 Katherine Haliampalias

Patricia M. Hardy
Edward P. Krawiec
Anthony C. Lapadula
Roseann C. Lonardo
John A. Marcos
Robert S. Marcotte
Andrew F. Marino
Vincent A. Mauti
N. Daniel Mugavero
Thomas W. Muldoon
Philip E. Nardone
Angel M. Nigohosian
Zaven P. Nigohosian
James J. O'Leary
Charles C. Palmigiano
Gaetano T. Pappalardo
Adeline M. Parolisi
Peter J. Peluso
Grace M. Pentella
Angelo R. Perillo
Eva M. Perrotta
Albert J. Picone
Frank A. Polizzotti

Gerard J. Poulin
Irene M. Poulin
Diana I. Raciti
Mary D. Rappaza
Rita R. Ricardy
Robert A. Richards
Anthony F. Ross
Barbara J. Rossi
Rita J. Rossi
Anna T. Sammataro
John F. Sapia
Mary A. Sapienza
Santo A. Sapuppo
Rita C. Seidel
Leonard Small
Charles J. Tarness
Gloria A. Tommasino
Delia D. Traverso
Josephine N. Tridenti
Alexander Uszynski
Marie E. Vasta
Anthony T. Vitale
Elizabeth H. Zaglansky

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS, 1949

(Names starred are those of teachers who are absent on leave)

Superintendent of Schools

JAMES F. HENNESSEY

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

Headmaster

AUGUSTINE J. LAWLOR

Began
Service

1911

Submasters

ARTHUR G. MARSDEN

1919

JOHN J. REGAN

1912

Dean of Girls

MARION BROWN

1926

Kathryn F. Ahern	Commercial	1909
Marion C. Barker	Science	1925
John F. Bateman	English	1937
Joseph Beaulieu	Auto Mechanics	1924
Edith Bruce	Physical Education	1924
Margaret Burns	Science	1928
H.D.—Mary Callahan	Home Economics	1942
H.D.—John T. Casey	Physics	1940
Joseph A. Choquette	Science	1935
John Clark	Mathematics	1923
Abigail Condon	Commercial	1924
Clement J. Connor	Commercial	1931
Daniel Costello	Civics	1929
Margaret L. Derby	English	1929
H.D.—Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Mark H. Devlin	History	1921
Mary M. Dolan	English	1937
Augustine A. Donovan	History	1923
H.D.—Agnes T. Driscoll	Freehand Drawing	1913
H.D.—Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906
John Durkin	Physical Education	1924
Martin P. Egan	Civics	1931

Mary Elliot	English	1947
C. Augusta Ferrin	Home Economics	1920
Esther Glenzel	Commercial	1929
Edward F. Glynn	Latin	1932
John Gourdeau	Mathematics	1937
John E. Harrington	Science	1946
H.D.—Leo A. Higgins	German	1914
William R. Higgins	Physical Education	1924
James F. Jordan	Applied Mathematics—	
	Coach	1942
H.D.—John W. Kennedy	History	1923
Joseph E. Kerrigan	Printing	1924
Bernard J. Kiernan	Latin	1935
Isabel M. Killilea	Commercial	1925
Clarence V. LaBonte	Electricity, Radio	1930
Margaret T. Lennon	Home Economics	1924
Margaret Lord	Mathematics	1923
H.D.—Walter D. Lynch	Chemistry	1925
J. Sharkey Lyons	Spanish	1932
M. Madalyn Mahoney	French	1935
H.D.—Helen G. Mank	Science	1909
Edith A. Marsden	History	1926
Robert F. Martin	Mechanical Drawing	1940
Katherine T. McAuliffe	Commercial	1914
H.D.—Edward McCabe	Supv. Manual Arts	
	Department	1918
Fred C. McCabe	Mechanical Drawing	1936
Julia McCarthy	English	1929
Josephine H. McDade	Commercial	1925
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
Bernard McDonough	Mathematics	1934
H.D.—Thomas H. McElroy	Latin	1913
Maurice A. McLaughlin	History	1914
David Millar	Freehand Drawing	1931
Andrew Moynihan	German	1933
Grace A. Murphy	Commercial	1926
James J. Murphy	Physical Education	1930
Mortimer Murphy	Sheet Metal Work	1939
William Murphy	English	1933
Rosamond Murray	English	1925
H.D.—Ruby Nason	Commercial	1916
Patrick J. Nevins	Woodworking	1924

Kathryn E. Noonan	English	1923
Mary V. Noonan	English	1920
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927
Helen A. O'Connor	English	1923
Mary R. O'Connor	English	1930
James T. O'Dowd	English	1935
Helen M. O'Leary	Commercial	1926
James R. O'Neill	Civics, History	1935
Edward F. Parthum	English	1940
Ernest J. Perry	History, English	1925
Frank P. Phillips	Machine Shop	1924
Peter L. Pomerleau	History	1915
Doris Powell	Physical Education	1924
H.D.—Edward F. Praetz	Mathematics	1924
Charles A. Reardon	Mathematics	1927
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Director	1924
M. Catherine Riley	World Geography	1925
Mary V. Riley	Commercial	1918
Dominic Rossi	Italian	1948
John M. Shea	Music	1925
Marion C. Shine	Public Speaking	1936
H.D.—Walter A. Sidley	Civics	1911
Edith H. Stephan	French	1927
Robert W. Sullivan	Chemistry	1929
John F. Thornton	Forging	1936
Claire M. Toye	Mathematics	1929
Elmer R. Trumbull	Woodworking	1924
Katherine A. Twomey	Home Economics	1905
Blase R. Ventura	Italian, French	1934
Joseph M. Walsh	Student Adviser	1925
Edward F. Webb	Physical Education	1948
Leonard Young	Science	1938

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary

Elizabeth L. Coan, Clerk

Eileen M. Fenton, Clerk

Music in charge of the Directors of that subject.

AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL

Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street)

Telephone 6800

Began
Service

FLORENCE G. REGAN, Principal

1929

TEACHERS

Grade

Mary E. Clifford	III.	1905
Nora G. Cullinane	III.	1903
Annie C. Dugan	II.	1912
Mary M. Maloney	II.	1909
Mabel E. Ward	I.	1914
Margaret M. Bartley	I.	1949

ARLINGTON SCHOOL

Tenney Street

Telephone 6728

Began
Service

BEATRICE E. CONDON, Principal

1926

TEACHERS

Grade

Mary J. Conway	IV.	1905
Anna R. Drohan	III.	1922
Mary C. Walsh	II.	1926
Genevieve Barrett	II.	1920
Maria Scalora	I.	1943
Marguerite Frawley	P.P.	1948
Mary M. Donovan	I.	1948
Helen Hanley	II.	1947

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street)

Telephone 26047

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN F. HIGGINS		1901
	Grade	
ANNA H. DESMOND	VIII.	1895
Master's Assistant		

TEACHERS

Alice B. O'Connell	IV.	1909
Elizabeth F. Donovan	V.	1903
Julia A. O'Neill	VI.	1923
Annie M. Waters	VII.	1912
Carolyn G. Donovan	III.	1910
Ethel A. Farrington	II.	1914
Margaret E. Tierney	II.	1905
Grace V. Desmond	I.	1902
Ann I. Bresnahan	VII.	1930
Christine Korney	I.	1948
Margaret Murphy	P.P.	1947

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Ames Street (between Olive and Byron Avenues)

Telephone 22768

Began
Service

Master

JOHN P. FLEMING

1917

Grade

Master's Assistant

EVELYN P. HUTCHINGS

VIII.

1910

TEACHERS

Leonora Knapton	Asst.	VIII.	1906
Mary I. Bresnahan		VIII.	1911
R. Mona Shea		VIII.	1910
Gladys R. Kennedy		VIII.	1914
Mary C. Comber		VII.	1919
Florence J. Logan		VII.	1914
Bertha L. Morse		VI.	1905
Francis M. Whittaker		VII.	1937
Bessie E. Knapton		VI.	1909
Catherine H. Hilton		VI.	1917
Ruth S. Richards		V.	1924
Kathryn I. Murray		IV.	1914
Elizabeth P. Forrest		III.	1923
Margaret R. Barrett		II.	1947
Marguerite McMahon		P.P.	1947
Mary M. Ferris		I.	1948
Helen C. Barrett		II.	1948
Josephine Wholey	Temp.	I.	

GENERAL WILLIAM H. DONOVAN SCHOOL

Between Franklin and Cross Streets

Telephone 6524

Began
Service

BEATRICE A. McPHEE, Principal

1929

TEACHERS

Grade

Enah I. Orff	VI.	1903
Mary L. Singleton	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes	V.	1915
Bessie N. Hendry	IV.	1915
Katherine I. Hannon	IV.	1918

ESSEX SCHOOL

Head of Essex Street

Began
Service

MARY L. GREENE, Principal

1905

TEACHERS

Grade

Emma F. Churchill	V.	1904
Mary G. McCabe	V.	1905
Máude Gorman	IV.	1903
Helen I. Sullivan	III.	1943
Anna C. O'Callaghan	III.	1923
Estelle Guay Temp.	V.	
Beatrice Murphy Temp.	IV.	

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Park and Bruce Streets

Telephone 26977

	Began Service
Master	
EDWARD A. LAWLOR	1915
GERTRUDE McENEANEY	VII., VIII. 1915
Master's Assistant	

TEACHERS	Grade	
Anna Carey	VIII.	1920
Elizabeth McKenna	VIII.	1919
Louise Stacey	VII.	1927
Anna T. Sullivan	VI.	1915
Helen Collins	V.	1923
Vera Dowd	VII.	1937
Ada B. Locke	V.	1905
Sally M. Corbett	III.	1943
Anna M. Harvey	IV.	1922
Anna Sharrock	VI	1924
Mary McLaughlin	II.	1923
Janet D. Hill	II.	1922
Ella A. Miller	I.	1922
Marie T. Canning	VII	1920
Rosemary Daly	I.	1948

JAMES I. LAWLOR SCHOOL

Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets)

Telephone 5647

Began
Service

JOSEPHINE M. McQUADE, Principal

1903

TEACHERS	Grade	
Christina M. Sullivan	IV.	1923
Nora M. Burke	II.	1923
Eleanor A. Costello Pre-Primary		1924
Elizabeth U. O'Donovan	IV.	1928
Alice E. Hannon	II.	1945
Julia I. Murphy	III.	1947
Marguerite T. Ferris	III.	1948
Bernice Stevens	I.	1949
Alice Parthenais	I.	1949

FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

Erving Avenue

Telephone 21506

Began
Service

MARY A. TWOMEY, Principal

1913

TEACHERS	Grade	
Elizabeth Delaney	IV.	1913
Marie McDonnell	III.	1906
M. Isabel Weldon	IV.	1912
Abbie Bateman	II.	1912
Mary McMahon	II.	1918
Teresa Morgan	Kdg.	1926
Evelyn Dempsey	Asst.	1920
Doris Dimlich	I.	1943
Marion Delaney	III.	1920
Anne Petteruti	I.	1948

JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL

Allen Street

Telephone 6729

Began
Service

MAY I. LAWLOR, Principal

1902

TEACHERS

Grade

Grace Coveney	V.	1909
A. Lillian Dydek	V.	1914
Mary T. Keefe	IV.	1915
Alice E. Gill	III.	1897
A. Louise Ford	III.	1914
Margaret E. Loftus	II.	1893
Grace E. Meagan	II.	1915
Christina B. DeVoy	I.	1918
E. Frances DeVoy	I.	1920
Grace Norton	I.	1948
Myrtis Clough	Kdg.	1949

Anna V. Crowley, Clerk

LOWELL STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (corner Lowell)

Telephone 7030

Began
Service

EVANGELINE M. McNULTY, Principal

1914

TEACHERS

Grade

Grace A. Seed	II.	1924
Lillian A. Calnan	II.	1925
Mary T. O'Callaghan	I.	1924
Natalie Hart	Temp.	I.

OLIVER SCHOOL

Telephone 26039

	Began Service
Master	
DANIEL F. SULLIVAN	1929
Master's Assistant	Grade
MARY C. McGOWAN	VIII. 1907

TEACHERS

Helen S. MacGregor	VIII.	1906
Margaret L. Sullivan	VIII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel	VIII.	1908
Gertrude C. Ball	VIII.	1914
Louise Bishop	VII.	1908
M. Josephine Nichols	VII.	1904
Bernice Beals	VII.	1916
Elizabeth Lawlor	VII.	1903
Frances M. Sullivan	VI.	1914
Gladys V. Hill	VI.	1920
Isabel Markey	VI.	1916
Mary G. Brown	V.	1921
Margaret G. McGrath	V.	1922

PACKARD SCHOOL

Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets)

Telephone 26940

Began
Service

Master

JOHN A. MacGILVREY

1905

Master's Assistant

JULIA N. COLLINS

1905

TEACHERS

Grade

Grace L. Ryan	VIII.	1901
Marie V. Sullivan	VII.	1923
Bertha M. Wilson	VI.	1914
Lena M. Crowley	V.	1922
Annie L. Sheehy	IV.	1913
Gertrude M. Farrington	III.	1915
Julia E. Wholley	II.	1911
Marion M. Auty	II.	1914
Genevieve M. Cahill	I.	1948

PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street)

Telephone 6941

Began
Service

ELSIE A. MARSDEN, Principal

1913

TEACHERS

Grade

Anna M. O'Connell	III.	1907
Frances V. Hart	II.	1922
M. Genevieve McDonald	I.	1922
Mary E. Crowley	I.	1923

RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

School Street (corner of Doyle Street)

Telephone 5525

Began
Service

MARY E. G. RILEY, Principal

1914

TEACHERS

Grade

Frances L. Gallagher	II.	1917
Margaret V. O'Callaghan	II.	1924
Theresa P. Delaney	I.	1924

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Howard Street (corner Platt Street)

Telephone 26959

Began
Service

Master

JOHN J. HOGAN

1915

Grade

Master's Assistant

A. GERTRUDE FOX

VIII. 1908

TEACHERS

Helen G. Hyland	VIII.	1911
Mary H. Lucy	VII.	1943
Mary V. Felker	VII.	1938
Mildred O'Leary	VI.	1930
Ella M. Sheehan	VI.	1921
Anna G. Sullivan	V.	1937
Rose Licciardello	V.	1945
Catherine C. McGrath	V.	1922
Katherine I. Cronin	IV.	1938
Helen G. Davis	IV.	1920

DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL

South Broadway (near Andover Street)

Telephone 28000

Began
Service

LILIAN B. HAVERTY, Principal

1905

TEACHERS

Mary A. Wholey	III.	1908
Elizabeth H. Elliott	III.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan	II.	1915
Irene V. Cotter	II.	1921
Regina M. McCarthy	I.	1943
Alice E. Sullivan	I.	1949
Marie R. Barrett	I.	1949

CHARLES S. STORROW SCHOOL
Pleasant Street (corner Woodland Street)
Telephone 4620

ELLEN M. MURPHY, Principal

Began
Service
1904

TEACHERS

Bertha M. Cranshaw	V.	1915
Teresa M. Reardon	IV.	1916
Mary A. Martin	III.	1922
Margaret McLaughlin	III.	1928
Mary C. Walsh	II.	1938
Rita McCarthy	I.	1944
Pauline Spalke	II.	1943
Mary E. Hyland	I.	1929
Elizabeth I. McAnally	P.P.	1947

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL
Alder Street (corner Walnut)
Telephone 26981

Began
Service

Master

JAMES A. GRIFFIN

1926

Grade

Master's Assistant

MARGUERITE RILEY

VIII. 1911

TEACHERS

*Teresa M. Twomey		1899
M. Genevieve McMahon	VIII.	1914
Anne Daly	VII.	1909
Marion Stacy	VIII.	1924
Mary G. Kavanaugh	VIII.	1915
Margaret G. Sharkey	VI.	1915
Helen O'Brien	VI.	1923
Elizabeth M. Lyons	VI.	1922
Katherine M. Mahoney	VII.	1922
Helen Devaney	VII.	1925
Edith Bresnahan	V.	1938
Marion Dolan	VIII., VII.	1945
Mary Lamond	V.	1945

*(leave of absence)

WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street)

Telephone 5750

Began
Service

KATHERINE A. REGAN, Principal

1906

TEACHERS

Grade

Beatrice Delaney	IV.	1930
Helen O'Connor	III.	1943
Mary F. McLaughlin	II.	1943
Rita O'Leary	I.	1947

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Newton Street Telephone 26008

Master

Began
Service

JOHN A. MacGILVREY

1905

Master's Assistant

ELLA M. HAYES

VIII. 1905

TEACHERS

Grade

Katherine L. Moynihan	VII.	1910
Elizabeth R. Sweeney	VII.	1910
Agnes M. Shine	V.	1915
Mary L. Cotter	VI.	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy	V.	1920
Mary R. Donovan	IV.	1915
Mary Dineen	IV.	1937

SPECIAL SCHOOL—OLIVER SCHOOL BUILDING

Telephone 6046

Began
Service

ALICIA T. QUEALEY, Principal

1905

TEACHERS

Alice L. Walsh	Ungraded	1937
Arax R. Kasian	Ungraded	1938
Elinor C. Mulcahy	Ungraded	1938
Mary P. Twomey	Ungraded	1938
William J. Barrett	Ungraded	1922
Mary F. Clifford	Ungraded	1946

CONTINUATION SCHOOL

(In the High School Building, Temporarily)

Telephone 32357

Began
Service

Director

FRANCIS X. HOGAN

1908

TEACHERS

William Elliot, Jr.	Machine Shop Practice	1920
Havin S. McCrillis	Electricity	1920
Frank A. Murphy	Academic	1922
Elizabeth K. O'Neil	Academic	1920
Antoinette Filteau	Sewing, Part Time	1945

Adelaide F. Killilea, Secretary

SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS

	Began Service
SUPERVISORS, PRIMARY GRADES	
Catherine McMahon	1915
Anna A. Murphy	1905

SUPERVISOR, READING AND LITERATURE	
Josephine E. McCarthy	1914

DRAWING	
Winifred C. Barry, Director	1922
Claire O'C. Jordan, Assistant Director	1942

MUSIC	
Robert E. Sault, Director	1912
Mabel Fremmer, Assistant Director	1919
Mary F. Lanigan, Assistant Director	1944

SUPERVISOR OF WRITING	
Marguerite L. Reardon	1930

TEACHER OF SPEECH CORRECTION	
Ann Minahan	1947

HOUSEHOLD ARTS — ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS	
Dorothy M. Donahue, Supervisor	1930

TEACHERS OF SEWING	
Helen M. V. Doody	1924
Ruth Elliot	1945
Grace E. Holden	1908
Elizabeth McAnally	1943
Mary C. McCarthy	1921
Irene G. O'Brien	1923
Genevieve Sullivan	1930

TEACHERS OF COOKING

Claire Callahan	1946
Mary A. Delaney	1942
Derenda Mahoney	1935
Muriel Rundlett	1920

MANUAL TRAINING — ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

William Durgin, Supervisor	1930
William J. Barrett	1923
Alfred Constantineau	1922
Daniel Murray	1923
Frank J. Whelan	1941
Ralph Young	1943
Carl G. Zeiner	1940

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Albert V. Regan, Director	1924
Catherine Griffin, Elementary	1946
Lois Higgins, Elementary	1926
Margaret Hogan, Elementary	1931
Francis Kennedy, Elementary	1930
Lou McEneaney, Elementary	1942
John J. McLaughlin, Elementary	1942
Jeremiah Murphy, Elementary	1930
William O'Brien, Elementary	1929
John P. Reardon, Elementary	1924
Charles Stahle, Elementary	1930

CAFETERIA MANAGER

Margaret Reardon, 180 Exchange Street

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Mary E. Burke, 25 Cypress Street

Joseph T. Harty, 36 Fern Street

Frank A. Cain, 3 Bradford Street

CLERKS

Marie Kenney, 90 Knox Street

Gertrude A. O'Neil, 16A Summit Avenue

Ada Ryan, 57 Stearns Avenue

SUPPLY ROOM ATTENDANT

Harold Norton, 18 Birch Street

Evening Schools

SUPERVISOR, ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION

Elizabeth C. Miles

PRINCIPALS OF EVENING SCHOOLS

High School, John P. Fleming

Oliver School, Edward A. Lawlor

Essex School, Adelaide Arivella

Packard School, Ada Ryan

TEACHERS

High School

Augustine Bradley	Joseph McDonald
Judith Branz	Ann McEneaney
Edmund Burke	Eleanor Noonan
*John Burke	John O'Connor
*Edward Callahan	Anna O'Dowd
Thomas Coskren	*Albert Petteruto
Anna Donohue	Frank Sullivan
Philip Dowd	*Katherine Sullivan
Margaret Howard	William Toye
Herman Laudani	Ralph Wolfendale
Walter Lynch	

M. Genevieve McMahon, Clerk

Oliver School

Josephine Wholley

Adult Division

Catherine Chesworth	Catherine Lyons
Pauline Howard	Mildred Mulcahy

* On Leave

Essex School

Adelaide Arivella, Teacher-Principal
Mary Paquette, Adult Division

Packard School

Ada Ryan, Teacher-Principal
Evelyn Rancourt, Adult Division

**TEACHERS OF ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION
IN CLASSES OUTSIDE OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS**

Helena McCall Margaret Gregg Mildred Mulcahy

WOMEN CLEANERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Name	School	Residence
Andrews, Julia	Oliver	145 Bennington
Block, Anna	High	150 Sanborn
Callahan, Mary	High	47 Fern
Daley, Mary	Oliver	94 Auburn
Ford, Julia	High	89 Saratoga
Hopkins, Mary	Leahy	116 Saratoga
Lahey, Mary	Leahy	44 Essex
Lynch, Margaret	Leonard	37 Springfield
Moynihan, Mary	High	321 Oak

JANITORS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Name	School	Residence
Lane, Timothy W.	Supervisor	375 Lawrence
Allman, John	Donovan	44 Arlington
Brennan, Francis J.	High	47 Coolidge
Cain, Augustine	Packard	29 Boxford
Calnan, Timothy	High	62 Winthrop Ave.
Carter, Ernest E.	Essex	11 Cedar
Danahy, Joseph J.	Hood	81 Arlington
Devine, James J.	Prospect	219 Ferry
Donohue, Frank	Tarbox	21 Bunkerhill
Donovan, Carl	Storrow	89a Ferry

Duchesne, Thomas H.	Leonard	461 Andover
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	5 Magnolia
Fitzpatrick John	High	31 Avon
Fitzpatrick, Nelson	Oliver	263 Haverhill
Garvey, James	Leonard	56 Farnham
Hayes, Michael J.	Washington	40 Juniper
Hogan, Thomas B.	Wetherbee	36 Boxford
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Leahy	116 Saratoga
Kane, Timothy H.	Bruce	21 Bellevue
Kelleher, Michael E.	Tarbox	229 Walnut
Kennedy, John	Amesbury	131 Easton
Landers, John	Leahy	15 Walnut
McGrail, Walter	Bruce	104 Bennington
Monahan, Patrick	High	16 Dartmouth
Moynihan, Edward J.	Leahy	187 Saratoga
Murphy, George	High	24 Coolidge
Murphy, Patrick	Riverside	71 Warren
O'Sullivan, Peter	Hood	40 Cambridge
Rahilly, Michael	Arlington	106 Auburn
Regan, Daniel T.	High	61 Arlington
Regan, John	Breen	26 Arlington
Riley, Dennis A.	Oliver	141 Bennington
Ryan, Peter	Saunders	84 Osgood
Scanlon, Edward J.	Lowell Street	215 Haverhill
Sheehan, Daniel F.	Breen	34 Belmont
Sullivan, Patrick J.	High	218 Abbott
Walton, Harry	Lawlor	131 Bennington
Wholey, Raymond T.	High	9 Swan
Witkos, Walter	Hood	152 Prospect

School Committee

For 1950

	TERM EXPIRES
HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN, Mayor Chairman Ex-Officio 84 Tower Hill Street	Dec. 31, 1951
WILLIAM P. CALLAGY 19 Cypress Street	Dec. 31, 1950
ATTY. EDWARD J. CALLAHAN 501 Bay State Building	Dec. 31, 1951
ATTY. MARIE WALCH LOUGHLIN 600A Bay State Building	Dec. 31, 1951
ATTY. AUGUSTINE D. RILEY 418 Bay State Building	Dec. 31, 1950

ONE HUNDRED FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE
City of Lawrence
MASSACHUSETTS



... 1950 ...

Lawrence Public Schools

1950 Annual Report

CONTENTS

- I. School Committee for 1950
- II. Report of the Superintendent of Schools
 - 1. Historical
 - 2. In Memoriam and Retirements
 - 3. Financial
 - Expenditures
 - Receipts
 - Apportionment of Expenditure
 - Per Capita Costs
 - Comparative Costs by Years
 - 4. Numerical
 - Classrooms and Teachers
 - School Year
 - Membership and Attendance
 - Size of Classes
 - Progress in School
 - Distribution of Pupils
- III. Continuation School Report
- IV. Reports of Attendance Officers
- V. Graduations
- VI. Employees' Roster
- VII. School Committee for 1951

School Committee

For 1950

HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN, Mayor Chairman Ex-Officio 84 Tower Hill Street	Dec. 31, 1951
MR. WILLIAM P. CALLAGY 19 Cypress Street	Dec. 31, 1950
ATTY. EDWARD J. CALLAHAN 501 Bay State Building	Dec. 31, 1951
ATTY. MARIE WALCH LOUGHLIN 600A Bay State Building	Dec. 31, 1951
ATTY. AUGUSTINE D. RILEY 418 Bay State Building	Dec. 31, 1950

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

TO THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for the year 1950, being the 104th in the series of annual school reports.

JAMES F. HENNESSEY

Superintendent of Schools.

The past several years have seen an increase in the enrollment of schools in this city and throughout our country. According to the population experts, this increase is going to continue at least until the year 1960. The enrollment increase in the Lawrence Public Schools has not been as marked as it has been in some other communities, and some other parts of our country. The chief reason for this difference is that the City of Lawrence because of its small area has seen many families move to suburban towns. Because of the universal tendency today of decentralization in our population, with families moving away from the thickly settled parts of cities to outlying sections, we have seen in Lawrence one effect of this population shift. We have seen a definite removal of school enrollment away from the school districts in the downtown section of the city. A quarter of a century ago it was a most pressing problem to provide school room accommodations in the central part of our city. As a result of this need, the Oliver, Leahy and Leonard Schools were built. However, with the tendency of people to leave the crowded sections, these fine buildings still are useful but no longer being used to their full capacity. I point out this fact to indicate that we must be as far sighted as possible in planning any future building needs, although even the most careful planning cannot wholly anticipate some of the unexpected developments of future history.

In 1949, we celebrated the 100th anniversary of the establishment of Lawrence High School. Since that time, there has been a revived interest among the Alumni of the school, who have organized themselves into an effective group to try to help in the life of the school and the spirit of the youngsters enrolled in it. At the graduation in June of 1950, the High School Alumni Association, for the first time, presented five scholarships to

worthy and deserving graduates to encourage them to continue their future education. It is a splendid asset in any school to have a group of appreciative Alumni interested and concerned in improving the education that it offers and in improving the spirit of the school and in encouraging its graduates toward successful opportunities in later life. I hope that the work our Alumni have well begun will long continue.

The second century of the life of Lawrence High School is being marked by improvements in other directions, too. In 1950, group intelligence tests were given to all of the pupils enrolled in the school. These tools for measuring intelligence have come almost into universal use in education, in industry, and in the armed forces. The wise teacher uses their results with great care, realizing that there are many other factors in the makeup of the individual besides the kind of intelligence measured by a group intelligence test. These factors that the test does not measure, such as honesty, character, application to work, are often-times more important in ultimate success than the thing we call "intelligence." However, these intelligence tests are so widely used these days that we owe it to our pupils to acquaint them with the techniques of taking such tests. I am sure that careful teachers will use the resulting scores intelligently and discreetly.

With the international situation still upset and especially with the threat of war coming up in the incidents on the Korean peninsula, the spiral of financial inflation continues upward. The cost of living during the past year has continued the constant increase that has been evident during the past ten years. As a result our new salary schedule, although generous by the standards of two years ago, is again falling behind. As a result, many requests have come to the Committee, and to the financial officers of this city, for increases in salaries. Justice requires that these requests be given serious attention and no doubt the increases in salary will be granted as far as possible. However, it is obvious to any thinking person that the whole problem of taxation in this country today is a troublesome one indeed,—and the salaries of public employees can be met only out of taxation. It is encouraging to see that some of the best minds of our times are occupied with this great problem, and it is hoped that some day before long they can find a solution that will offer only reasonable burdens to the taxpayers with reasonable salaries to all employees of government.

Along with the financial problems of government, there is one aspect of the problem in this city that we must not close our eyes to, from the long range point of view. I refer to the condition of many of our public school buildings. It is likely that there will be no tremendous increase in our population that will

make a program of construction of new schools necessary in Lawrence. However, we cannot ignore the fact that, while we have many good school buildings, there are some that are 70 and 80 years old. It is evident that buildings of such age are getting near to the end of their useful life. It behooves us, I think, for a long range program, to give serious thought to the replacement or to the modernization of many of our older school buildings. At the present time there are no school building loans outstanding against the City of Lawrence; the last of these bond issues was paid three years ago. It is a good time, I believe, for us to realize that the problem of school housing in the future is not going to be solved without some intelligent planning to meet the needs of the community of tomorrow.

As a further indication of how changing times bring changing problems, the School Committee during the past year voted to discontinue the classes of the Lawrence Continuation School. The decision was brought about at that particular time by the death of Francis X. Hogan who had been Principal of the school since its founding in 1920, and who had devoted the best years of his life as a skillful teacher toward perfecting the work of the school and its program for the pupils who were enrolled there. In 1920 when the school was founded, many children were leaving their regular classes when they were 14 years old to work in industry. The Legislature of that time passed a law that required all such pupils to spend part of the week away from work and in the classroom, as part of the Continuation School program. This required attendance continued for each child until he became 16. The passing years with the various restrictions of changing legislation have made it almost impossible for any child under 16 to find employment for hire. In fact, the increasing Federal requirements that now govern so much of industry have made it nearly impossible for most youngsters to find employment until they are 18 years of age. The net result of all of these changes has been to encourage most youngsters to stay in regularly organized day schools until they are 16, and in most cases to keep them in regular high school classes until graduation. As a result of all of these conditions the Continuation School enrollment dropped rapidly in the last dozen years and, although the faculty was reduced in proportion as opportunities to do so, the whole organization became uneconomical as an educational enterprise. Accordingly, with the approval of the State Department of Education which has made a contribution to cover half of the Continuation School cost each year, the School Committee voted in the Fall of 1950 to end the work of the Continuation School. During the years when it was needed it filled an important place in the lives of many youngsters who left school to go to work. Changing times have practically eliminated that need and consequently the 30-year history of the Lawrence Continuation School comes to an end.

The purpose of all education is to develop each and every individual in his capacity for a better and happier life. Consequently, good school teachers and good administrators try always to keep the emphasis upon the individual pupil. Even when pupils are grouped in classes, it is important for the teacher to think of them and to handle them as individuals rather than as a group. As a result of this emphasis upon individual development in education, we have in the last few years turned to many devices to make sure that the individual child does not get lost in the group. For example, there is a specialized kind of education for children in the lower intelligence groups, intended to help them sympathetically to opportunities for successful living. We have also during the past several years, under the direction of the statutes of this Commonwealth, sent home teachers to the bedsides of crippled and handicapped youngsters. This method has enabled those who are temporarily out of school for an extended period to resume their places in the classroom on return to health and to catch up to the work of their classmates without any serious loss. It also enables children who are more or less permanently crippled to get some glimpse of sunshine in their lives and to develop an intellectual capacity that will bring to them pleasures and enjoyments that they might not have because of their physical handicaps. Likewise, to emphasize individual needs, we have now a complete and scientific program of tests for sight and hearing. Eyes are being tested with the Massachusetts Vision Kit and hearing is tested with the Pure Tone Audiometer. The entire program is conducted by instructors in the Physical Education Department and cases where difficulties are apparent are referred to the parents for the attention of a physician. By means of these tests, we have been able to detect difficulties in many youngsters that might go unheeded until they become seriously handicapped later in life. In the work of this program the Child Welfare Nurses, the doctors of the city and the parents themselves have been most cooperative. I have a very definite feeling that by means of these tests, we have helped many individual boys and girls to avert what would be serious handicaps in their future lives.

Once again, for the second time within a decade of years, there is a threat of world war. Although we are not technically in a state of war, we are conscripting young men into the Army and this program appears to be one that will continue for a good many years even if war itself actually does not come. There has been much discussion by some of the thinkers of our country, by college presidents and others, of the wisdom of policies that take men into the Army and often lose sight of the importance of education in developing the strength and safety of America. There is no easy answer to the problem. Often times,

even in the world of the 20th century, we must show force to back up our country's high ideals. But we can realize too, that unless we continue the great work of making an educated people capable of governing themselves, and unless we continue the important work of making doctors, scientists, and professors to advance our knowledge, then the greatness of our country will be seriously threatened. On the level of public school education, including as it does young men and women up to 18, the problem of military service is not too serious as an interruption. It is more important than ever in these troubled days that in the schools we give our youngsters the best education that we can so that they may be useful citizens and so that the government of our community and country shall continue strong.

In any long-distance view of our schools' history such as this, the recurring theme is "change." Every human institution must inevitably change with the times; if it does not the alternative is its destruction. We must make constant effort to insure that the change is always toward the better.

One change that it always is sad to record is the departure of many of our faithful people each year. Death, loving the shining mark, has claimed seven whose names are recorded elsewhere in this report. All of them gave devoted lifetimes to our schools and children.

Others left us for deserved and happy years of retirement. Two left to be married. To all in both these groups, we wish many years of comfort and content. Our hope is that we can raise a new generation of great teachers to replace those who are leaving our ranks.

RESIGNATIONS

School	Teacher	Service Ended	Service Began
High	M. Catherine Riley	Jan. 23	1925
Lawlor	Alice Parthenais	June 30	1949

RETIREMENTS

School	Teacher	Service Ended	Service Began
Breen	Anna H. Desmond	Feb. 24	1895
Breen	Grace Desmond	Feb. 24	1902
High	Margaret T. Lennon	April 5	1924
Oliver	Elizabeth Lawlor	June 30	1903
Leonard	May I. Lawlor	June 30	1902
High	Ruby Nason	June 30	1916
Wetherbee-Packard	John A. MacGilvrey	Oct. 31	1905
Essex	Emma F. Churchill	Nov. 30	1904
Sewing	Grace Holden	Dec. 31	1908

In Memoriam

THOMAS H. McELROY

Teacher in Lawrence High School

Died January 26, 1950

TERESA M. REARDON

Teacher in Storrow School

Died February 23, 1950

ISABEL KILLILEA

Teacher in Lawrence High School

Died June 25, 1950

HELEN O'BRIEN

Teacher in John K. Tarbox School

Died August 7, 1950

JAMES MURPHY

Teacher in Lawrence High School

Died August 25, 1950

FRANCIS X. HOGAN

Director of Continuation School

Died September 1, 1950

HAROLD L. NORTON

Supply Room Attendant

Died November 7, 1950

3. FINANCIAL

(1) Expenditures

(a) Maintenance of Schools

\$1,572,902.78 was the sum paid for maintenance, not including Continuation School. The expenditure for 1950 exceeded that of 1949 by \$64,336.09.

Table 1
GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT
(Exclusive of Continuation School)
1950 Expenditures

1. Instruction	
Day Teachers	\$1,250,504.35
Evening Teachers	10,979.92
*Adult	8,089.82
Textbooks	15,067.03
Teaching Supplies	18,554.56
2. Operation of Plant	
Janitors	160,607.64
Fuel	36,210.14
Janitors' Supplies	4,151.27
Light and Power	8,531.30
Water	2,057.32
3. Administration	25,349.19
4. Clerks aand Cafeteria	16,002.80
5. Unclassified	16,797.44
Total	<u>\$1,572,902.78</u>

* One half of this refunded by the Commonwealth.

(b) For All Purposes

In addition to the cost of maintenance \$89,869.20 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed nothing. All school bonds were matured in 1946. The Continuation School cost \$22,787.43. The care of truants in the County Training School cost \$602.83. The city spent for all school purposes the sum of \$1,663,374.81. This represents an outlay of \$18.60 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

Table 2
PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED
FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS
1950

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Valuation of City	\$89,459,800.00
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools	1,572,902.78
Expenditures for School Buildings: Repairs, Replacements and Upkeep (Public Property Department)	89,869.20
Alterations and New Buildings	0
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds	0
Care of Truants	602.83
Expended for all School Purposes	1,663,374.81
Number of dollars spent for all School Purposes out of every \$1,000 valuation	18.60

The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separately from these.

(2) Receipts

Table 3

(a) From Local Sources

Tuition of non-resident pupils	\$1,518.25
(For year ending December, 1950)	

(b) From the Commonwealth

Massachusetts State Aid under Chapter 70	\$311,584.19
(For year ending June, 1950)	
Reimbursement for Continuation School	11,545.47
(For year ending June, 1950)	
Reimbursement for Adult Immigration Education	3,815.50
(For year ending June, 1950)	
Tuition of State Wards	2,346.79
(For year ending June, 1950)	
Tuition of Trade Schools	2,459.60
(For year ending June, 1950)	

\$331,751.55

(c) From the Federal Government

Share of Smith-Hughes Fund	631.75
(Applied to Continuation School)	

Total Receipts	\$333,901.55
----------------------	--------------

(3) APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

Of the \$1,572,902.78 expended for school maintenance, over 80 per cent went to pay teachers, over 13 per cent was spent for fuel and care of school houses nearly 1 per cent for books, over 1 per cent for supplies, about 1¾ per cent for cost of general administration, over 1 per cent for clerks and cafeteria, and over 1 per cent for minor miscellaneous expenses.

Table 4

APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

For Five Years

	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950
Expended for Teachers' Salaries	81.15%	80.78%	79.85%	79.19%	80.72%
Fuel and Care	13.83%	14.18%	14.51%	14.56%	13.45%
Text Books	.55%	.64%	.91%	.98%	.95%
Teaching Supplies	.81%	.98%	1.10%	1.25%	1.18%
Administration Salaries	1.73%	1.72%	1.67%	1.58%	1.61%
Clerks and Cafeteria	1.06%	1.10%	1.07%	1.08%	1.02%
Miscellaneous	.87%	.60%	.89%	1.36%	1.07%
	100%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%

(4) PER CAPITA COST

It cost \$227.36 to give a year's schooling to each pupil based on the average membership of the day schools for the year 1950.

Table 5
PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE
FOR TEN YEARS

(Based on average membership for the fiscal year)
(Including Evening School and Adult Immigrant Education)

	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950
Teaching	100.81	105.32	112.93	118.20	132.98	143.34	154.02	168.71	175.20	183.52
Fuel and Care	13.94	15.47	17.16	20.47	21.68	24.43	26.91	30.65	32.20	30.58
Text Books	1.12	1.22	1.49	1.00	1.22	.98	1.16	1.92	2.16	2.18
Teaching Supplies ..	1.34	1.74	1.63	1.37	1.51	1.43	1.82	2.33	2.75	2.68
Adm. Salaries	1.98	2.18	2.32	2.25	2.96	3.05	3.20	3.52	3.50	3.66
Clerks and Cafe	1.21	1.32	1.45	1.34	1.75	1.86	2.04	2.27	2.39	2.31
Miscellaneous	2.56	1.71	.93	.94	1.27	1.53	.94	1.87	3.03	2.43
	122.96	128.96	137.91	145.57	163.37	176.62	190.09	211.27	221.23	227.36

(5) COMPARATIVE COSTS OF SUCCESSIVE YEARS

The total expenditure for the maintenance of the schools this year was \$1,572,902.78. This sum represents an increase of \$64,336.09 over the preceding year. The following table shows the itemized expenditures of the last five years, and the original appropriation in each of those years.

Table 6

EXPENDITURES FOR A PERIOD OF FIVE YEARS

Instruction	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950
1. Day	\$956,141.17	\$1,023,480.78	\$1,117,652.26	\$1,175,045.79	\$1,250,504.35
Evening	11,334.00	12,701.55	12,794.76	11,980.57	10,979.92
Adult Immigrant	6,633.00	6,767.60	6,933.92	7,672.67	8,089.82
Text Books	6,715.79	7,982.51	12,902.59	14,715.58	15,067.03
Teaching Supplies ..	9,718.55	12,449.04	15,732.08	18,788.44	18,554.56
2. Operation of Plant					
Janitor Salaries	117,909.08	134,351.58	149,472.36	159,686.30	160,607.64
Fuel	36,491.34	35,622.67	43,401.74	45,513.82	36,210.14
Janitor Supplies	3,155.44	3,460.91	3,909.50	4,055.59	4,151.27
Light and Power	6,785.07	7,534.49	7,857.22	8,197.05	8,531.30
Water	1,666.26	1,484.10	2,015.40	2,118.12	2,051.32
3. Administration	20,708.92	21,953.12	23,756.80	23,874.79	25,349.19
4. Clerks and Cafeteria	12,668.01	13,995.66	15,330.69	16,276.80	16,002.80
5. Unclassified	10,390.75	6,314.00	12,664.80	20,641.17	16,797.44
Total Expenditure ..	\$1,200,317.38	\$1,288,098.01	\$1,424,424.12	\$1,508,566.69	\$1,572,902.78
Total Appropriation	\$1,238,278.44	\$1,316,537.00	1,433,652.66	\$1,521,140.22	\$1,597,109.70

4. NUMERICAL

BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS

(1) Classrooms and Teachers

The work of the schools has been carried on in twenty-two buildings. Two hundred and sixty-two regular classrooms are in use. Eighty-seven of these are in the High School, and 175 in the Elementary. At the present writing, (December, 1950) three hundred and seventy-nine teachers are employed. Of these, three hundred and forty-eight are employed in the day schools and thirty-one in the evening schools. Three day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are eighty men teachers among the three hundred and forty-eight teachers employed in the day school.

Table 7

A. BUILDINGS

Number of School Buildings	22
Number of Occupied Class Rooms	262
High 87	Elementary 175

B. TEACHERS — DECEMBER, 1950

Day Teachers

	Men	Women	Total
High School Principal	1	0	1
High School Teachers	56	37	93
Total in High School	57	37	94
Elementary Principals	8	14	22
Elementary Teachers	0	192	192
Total in Elementary	8	206	214

Supervisors:

Of Primary Grades	0	2	2
Of Reading and Literature	0	1	1
Of Drawing	0	2	2
Of Music	1	2	3
Of Writing	0	1	1
Of Cooking	0	1	1
Of Physical Training	1	0	1
Of Manual Training	1	0	1

Total Supervisors	3	9	12
-------------------------	---	---	----

Teachers of Special Subjects:

	Men	Women	Total
Of Sewing	0	7	7
Of Cooking	0	4	4
Of Manual Training	6	0	6
Of Physical Training	6	4	10
Of Speech Correction	0	1	1
Total Teachers of Special Subjects	12	16	28
TOTAL IN DAY SCHOOLS	80	268	348

EVENING TEACHERS — DECEMBER, 1950

	Men	Women	Total
Adult Supervisor	0	1	1
High School	10	6	16
Principal, Evening High School	1	0	1
Principals, Evening Elementary	2	1	3
Grammar School Department			
Illiterate Minors	1	0	1
Adult	1	5	6
Teachers of Outside Classes	0	3	3
TOTAL IN EVENING SCHOOLS	15	16	31
TOTAL IN DAY AND EVENING SCHOOLS	95	284	379

(2) Length of the School Year

During the calendar year of 1950 the schools were actually in session 178 days. Six days fell upon legal holidays and eleven and one-half holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. Four and one-half days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 35.6 weeks.

Table 8

Calendar Year of 1950

Number of Days Schools were in Session

Number of days schools were actually in session	178
Number of days omitted because of legal holidays	6
Number of days omitted by special vote of committee	11½
Number of days omitted by no-school signal	4½
Actual number of weeks schools were in session in a forty-week year	35.6

(3) School Membership and Attendance

During 1950 there were 8,160 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 6,918 and the average attendance was 6,543. This is an increase of 105 pupils over last year in the total enrollment.

There are 6,969 pupils attending school now, a decrease of 49 from last December. The high school numbers 1,913, a decrease of 118.

The evening high school has 199 pupils. In December there were 20 pupils in the evening grammar school comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were 7 illiterate minors in elementary schools. There were 225 adult immigrants enrolled in our classes.

Table 9

A. Attendance — For the Year Ending December, 1950

	1949	1950	Increase or Decrease
Total enrollment	8,055	8,160	+105
Average number belonging	6,819	6,918	+ 99
Average attendance	6,407	6,543	+136
Per cent attendance	94.	94.	
High School Graduates	489	448	— 41

B. Attendance in December, 1950

	1949	1950	Increase or Decrease
Whole Number	7,018	6,969	— 49
In High School	2,031	1,913	—118
In Elementary Schools	4,987	5,056	+ 69
In First Grade	763	669	— 94
In Second Grade	685	697	+ 12
In Third Grade	556	621	+ 65
In Fourth Grade	538	536	— 2
In Fifth Grade	546	530	— 16
In Sixth Grade	487	542	+ 55
In Seventh Grade	534	498	— 36
In Eighth Grade	481	509	+ 28
Kindergarten	328	388	+ 60
Ungraded	69	66	— 3

C. Evening School Attendance in December, 1950

	1949	1950	Increase or Decrease
High School	185	199	+ 14
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII	14	20	+ 6
Elementary Schools, Illiterate Minors	6	3	— 3
Adult Immigrants	200	225	+ 25

Table 10

D. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, JANUARY
TO DECEMBER TERM OF TEN YEARS

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Percent of Attendance
1941	10,739	9,066	8,501	.94
1942	9,932	8,355	7,897	.95
1943	9,576	7,682	7,131	.93
1944	9,163	7,193	6,778	.94
1945	8,131	6,949	6,523	.94
1946	8,130	6,796	6,330	.93
1947	8,158	6,766	6,371	.94
1948	7,919	6,742	6,343	.94
1949	8,055	6,819	6,407	.94
1950	8,160	6,918	6,543	.94

(4) The Size of Classes

The average number of pupils to a classroom teacher in the grades reckoned on our customary basis, is at the present time 25.2. Last year at this time it was 25.5. In seven of the buildings, the average is higher than 25.2 and in fourteen it is lower. Seven of the elementary schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes.

Table 11

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER CLASSROOM
TEACHER IN THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	No. Belonging Dec. 1950	No. of Teachers	Average No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury	143	6	23.8
Arlington	211	8	26.3
Breen	400	13	30.7
Bruce	540	18	30.
Donovan	111	5	22.2
Essex	195	6	32.5
Hood	368	17	21.6
Lawlor	180	9	20.
Leahy	218	10	21.8
Leonard	242	10	24.2
Lowell	90	4	22.5
Oliver	339	13	26.0
Packard	245	10	24.5
Prospect	117	4	29.2
Riverside	75	4	18.7
Rollins	274	11	24.9
Saunders	220	9	24.5
Storrow	187	9	20.7
Tarbox	347	12	28.9
Washington	94	4	23.5
Wetherbee	200	8	25.0
Totals	4,796	190	25.2

Special School not counted.

Kindergarten pupils, who attend only one session, are counted at half-rate.

Table 12
AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER CLASSROOM
TEACHER OVER TERM OF TEN YEARS

December, 1941	24.3
December, 1942	23.8
December, 1943	23.4
December, 1944	23.0
December, 1945	22.3
December, 1946	23.2
December, 1947	23.5
December, 1948	24.4
December, 1949	25.5
December, 1950	25.2

(5) Progress Through School

In June 448 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 484 were graduated from the grammar schools.

Of these 484 grammar school graduates, 419 entered the high school in September.

In March 36 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 7 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

(6) Distribution of Pupils**A. IN THE DIFFERENT GRADES**

At the present time there are 6,969 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 1,913 are in high school, and 5,056 in the elementary schools.

35% of all are in the primary grades.

15% of all are in the two intermediate grades.

22% of all are in the three grammar grades.

28% of all are in the high school.

Table 13

**NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH GRADE BELOW THE
HIGH SCHOOL IN DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS**

	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950
Eighth	542	513	524	481	509
Seventh	557	588	504	534	498
Sixth	574	506	527	487	542
Fifth	505	536	491	546	530
Fourth	533	505	536	538	536
Third	502	554	538	556	621
Second	601	580	571	685	697
First	658	663	771	763	669
Ungraded	61	64	64	69	66
Kindergarten	174	365	326	328	388
Totals	4,707	4,874	4,852	4,987	5,056

B. IN THE DIFFERENT SCHOOLS

The following table shows the membership in the different schools in December of 1949 and 1950.

Table 14

MEMBERSHIP IN DECEMBER, 1949 — 1950

	No. Belonging Dec., 1949	No. Belonging Dec., 1950	Increase or Decrease
Amesbury	151	143	— 8
Arlington	224	235	+ 11
Breen	344	427	+ 83
Bruce	576	568	— 8

Donovan	114	111	— 3
Essex	197	195	— 2
Hood	371	368	— 3
Lawlor	228	206	— 22
Leahy	243	241	— 2
Leonard	283	260	— 23
Lowell	110	90	— 20
Oliver	317	339	+ 22
Packard	237	245	+ 8
Prospect	115	117	+ 2
Riverside	84	75	— 9
Rollins	270	274	+ 4
Saunders	203	245	+ 42
Storrow	208	210	+ 2
Tarbox	360	347	— 13
Washington	95	94	— 1
Wetherbee	188	200	+ 12
Special	69	66	— 3
High	2,031	1,913	—118
Totals	7,018	6,969	— 49

Table 15

HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS

I. For the Calendar Year 1950

Average membership	1,957.26
Number of entering class	524
Number of graduates	448
Number of teachers	96
(Including Principal and Cafeteria Manager)	

II. For the School Year Ending June, 1950

Number enrolled	2,097
Average number belonging	2,017.15
Average attendance	1,887.13

Table 16
LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL
FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1950

(A) MAINTENANCE (Support)

1. Administration

Supervision (Outside the School Staff)	\$16.17
Clerical Service	2,754.65
Office Supplies, Printing, Postage	13.10
Telephone Expenses and Travel Expenses	130.10
Total Administration	<u>\$2,914.02</u>

2. Instruction

Director	\$2,820.00
Teachers	14,389.00
School Room and Shop Supplies	227.91
Total Administration	<u>\$17,436.91</u>

3. Auxiliary Agencies

Periodicals	\$22.00
Salary for Attendance Officer	20.22
Total Auxiliary Agencies	<u>\$42.22</u>

4. Operation of Plant

Janitor's Service	\$1,456.00
Water, Fuel, Light and Power	920.00
Total Operation of Plant	<u>\$2,376.00</u>
Total Maintenance (Support)	<u>\$22,787.43</u>

5. Upkeep of Plant (Repairs and Replacements)

Freight on New Equipment	\$18.28
	<u>\$18.28</u>

LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL
FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1950

(Continued from preceding page)

Itemized Statement of Income from
sources other than Local Taxation

Smith Hughes Fund	\$631.75
Cash received from Work and Pro- ducts	48.43
Tuition	537.50
Other	7.11

Total Income from Sources other than Local Taxation	\$1,224.79
--	------------

Net Maintenance Sum	\$21,562.64
---------------------------	-------------

Appropriation for 1950	\$25,371.20
------------------------------	-------------

Appropriation A and B less Smith Hughes Fund and other sources of income other than local taxation	\$21,562.64
--	-------------

Balance	\$3,808.56
---------------	------------

Reimbursement from Commonwealth for school year ending August, 1950	\$11,545.47
--	-------------

SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S REPORTS

Table 17

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Number of Unlawful Absences	55	40	49	53	82	35	12	40	60	75	501
Cases of Tardiness Investigated	4	1	5	0	3	1	0	0	5	3	22
Special Home Inquiries Made	10	7	12	15	4	6	12	8	10	12	96
Home Permit Investigations	4	0	1	0	0	0	4	3	2	3	17
Follow-Up Cases—Left School	3	5	3	7	2	0	25	9	5	4	63
Total Visits to Home	210	145	250	215	185	101	201	210	196	154	1867
Newsboys Warned	0	4	3	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	18
Number of Prosecutions	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Placed on Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Sent to Essex County Training School	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Evening School Absence Investigated	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	1	7
Labor Certified Cases Investigated	4	4	8	1	3	11	7	1	1	3	43
Report of Families in Need	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
Report to School Nurse	1	1	2	2	3	3	4	5	7	7	35

GRADUATIONS

The Evening High School held graduation exercises in St. Mary's Auditorium, Wednesday evening, March 30, 1950. The address was delivered by Mr. Edward I. Erickson, Superintendent of Schools, Methuen, Mass. Diplomas were presented to 36 graduates by Atty. Marie Walch Laughlin and Atty. Edward J. Callahan, members of the School Committee.

The graduation exercises of the class of 1950 of the High School were held at Memorial Park, Wednesday evening, June 14. Diplomas were presented to 448 graduates by Honorable James P. Meehan, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar Schools held their graduation exercises at Memorial Park, on Thursday evening, June 15, 1950. The address was delivered by Mr. T. Joseph McCook, Superintendent of Schools, Haverhill, Mass. Diplomas were presented to 484 graduates by Honorable James P. Meehan, Mayor; Atty. Edward J. Callahan, Attorney Marie Walch Loughlin, Attorney Augustine D. Riley, and Mr. William P. Callagy, members of the School Committee.

GRADUATION EXERCISES
LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

March 30, 1950



ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS—

CHARLES B. SCHEYS
President, Class of 1950

ADDRESS—Journeying Through Life
J. EVELYN BARIL

ADDRESS—Our American Heritage
ROLAND E. QUINLAN

SONG—
LUCY NOVELLO

FAREWELL ADDRESS—
RITA M. CUOMO

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—
MR. EDWARD I. ERICKSON
SUPERINTENDENT, METHUEN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS AND PRIZES—
ATTORNEY MARIE WALCH LOUGHLIN
ATTORNEY EDWARD J. CALLAHAN
MEMBERS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

SINGING—The Star Spangled Banner
GRADUATES AND AUDIENCE

EXIT MARCH—

LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

MR. JOHN P. FLEMING
Principal



LIST OF GRADUATES

J. Evelyn Baril	Edith Fowler Lavigne
Elisa F. Bistany	Corinne M. Lucchesi
William A. Bohne	Loretta M. R. Martineau
Claire Marie Brennen	Patricia A. Mazer
Irene B. Cocchiaro	Robert McElhiney
Lorraine L. Cocchiaro	John J. McGugan
Artelus P. Courville	Vytautas E. Mockevicius
Robert W. Croston	Louis J. Morel
Rita M. Cuomo	Lucy M. Novello
Normand M. Davignon	Albert A. Peterson
Rene W. Faucher	Roland E. Quinlan
John J. Gauthier	Rose C. Sarkisian
Rudolphe H. Gearin	Charles B. Scheys
Carl J. Giannetti, Jr.	Otto C. Schreder
Robert J. Gilman	Barbara A. Spinney
Leona Guay	Donald S. Stepka
Jean N. Gudry	William J. Stewart
Ann T. Hastings	Robert G. Towler

*Ushers*

Members of the Class of 1951

GRADUATION EXERCISES
LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

June 14, 1950

ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG AND THE AMERICAN'S CREED

SINGING—"America"—from the Symphony "America" . *Bloch*

SALUTATORY ADDRESS—

HERBERT LEONARD GIDANSKY

SINGING—"Lawrence High School Song" . . . *McCabe*

VALEDICTORY ADDRESS—

PATRICIA MARY POZZI

BAND SELECTION—"Marching Symphony" . . . *Feasel*

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS, MEDALS, AND PRIZES—

HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN

Mayor, and Chairman of the School Committee

SINGING—Class Ode

Words by Mary Bernadette Clark

Music by Joseph Mauro Danella

SINGING—"The Star Spangled Banner" . . . *Smith*

MARCH—Exit of Graduates

AWARD OF PRIZES — JUNE, 1950

1. WASHINGTON - FRANKLIN PRIZE
ARTHUR LEROY COLBY
2. THE AMERICAN LEGION SCHOOL AWARDS
FRANCES M. GUILMETTE, GERALD P. MALONEY
3. FOUR FREEDOMS ESSAY CONTEST PRIZE
JOAN RAPPAPORT
4. THE CHARLES AND IDA YOUNG MEDAL
SAUL GOLDBERG
5. COLLEGE CLUB SCHOLARSHIP
MARY B. CLARK
6. JANE S. GERRISH PRIZES
Trigonometry — GERALD P. MALONEY
Plane Geometry — DOMENIC S. TERRANOVA, 1951
7. EDWARD S. RILEY MEMORIAL PRIZES
FRANCES M. GUILMETTE JAMES R. WRIGHT
8. EDWARD S. RILEY PHYSICS MEDAL
GERALD P. MALONEY
9. EDITH A. RILEY CHEMISTRY MEDAL
PATRICIA M. POZZI
10. ERNEST C. JEWELL MEMORIAL PRIZE
JAMES R. WRIGHT
11. EDWARD F. CREGG MEDAL
GERALD K. CALLAGY
12. PERKINS PRIZES
1953 — SARKIS J. NAJARIAN
1952 — KARL G. FLEISCHMANN
1951 — BERNARDINE A. KENNEDY
1950 — LUCILLE J. GRIECO
13. GILBERT E. HOOD MEDAL
GERALD P. MALONEY
14. JOHN C. BOWKER BULLETIN PRIZE
JOAN RAPPAPORT
15. LAURENCE J. O'LEARY MEMORIAL MEDAL
ELLEN U. McHUGH
16. BERTHA A. MERRILL MEMORIAL AWARD
JOAN A. CAREDEO
17. THOMAS DOWNEY SCHOLARSHIP
HERBERT L. GIDANSKY
18. LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL ALUMNI ASSOCIATION
SCHOLARSHIPS
JOAN A. CAREDEO, ARTHUR L. COLBY,
THERESA B. LAURIN, GERALD P. MALONEY,
JOAN M. YOUNG

HONOR ROLL

WITH GREAT DISTINCTION

Phyllis Diane Adams	Catherine Mary Kluk
Marilyn Helen Applebee	Marilyn Barbara Kopelman
Claire Theresa Bernard	Leonita Ann LaCarubba
Jean Lois Bushold	Theresa B. Laurin
Joan Alice Caredeo	Shirley Ann Laycock
Josephine Marie Cavallaro	Glenna Elaine Lebowitz
Mary Bernadette Clark	Shelley Lederman
Rita Ann Coiro	Ruth Jacqueline Logan
Louise Rose Conte	Gerald Philip Maloney
Jeanne Mildred Davidson	Ellen Unwin McHugh
Marion Agnes DelMonico	Elizabeth C. McQuade
Christine Elizabeth Derby	Jane Melincoff
Hilda Marie Deschene	Norma Anita Morin
Martin Thomas Dispensa	Burton Irwin Noyes
Louise Kathryn Donovan	Theresa Ann Palys
Barbara R. Dydek	Martha Helen Passler
Corinne Ruth Elias	Patricia Mary Pozzi
Norma Elinor Finberg	Helen Marie Praetz
Edwin Stanley Fox	Dolores Helen Rapaz
Antonetta Rita Fusco	Joan Rappaport
Alice Muriel Gartside	Ramona Marie Reitano
Maryann Alice Germana	Lois H. Robinson
Herbert Leonard Gidansky	Ann Marie Robishaw
Alvin Maynard Glazerman	Marlene Faye Shack
Kenneth Edwin Golan	Ruth Joan Sukackas
Saul Goldberg	Barbara Jean Towler
Arwilda Ann Grant	Charlotte Elaine White
Mary Elizabeth Greene	Althea Lea Wood
Frances M. Guilmette	James Richard Wright

WITH DISTINCTION

Raymond Clayton Barcroft	Mary Ann Maroun
Charlotte Frances Barton	Robert Joseph Pelliccione
Evelyn Agnes Bernard	Patricia May Sevigny
Dorothy Ellen Ciccarelli	Jerrold Howard Shapiro
Arthur Leroy Colby	Robert Louis Stillman
Claire Marie DeLuca	Maryanne P. Torromeo
James John Dobbin	Ann E. Viola
Lorraine Theresa Guilmette	Claire Mary Whitney
Virginia Blanche Hebert	Joan Marie Young
Mary Gertrude Lefrancois	

LIST OF GRADUATES

Diana Barbara Abdo	Salvatore Francis Gattinella
Phyllis Diane Adams	Edward Gaudes
Marie Louise Agnello	Constance J. Gaumond
Joseph Kattar Andrawas	Robert Royal Gauthier
Virginia Bernice Andrukaitis	Joan Evelyn Gentile
Michael Annaian	Maryann Alice Germana
Marilyn Helen Applebee	Mary Estella Giarrusso
Norman Omar April	Theresa Marie Gibbons
Sarah Arcidiacono	Herbert Leonard Gidansky
Nicholas J. Ardagna	Myrna Jeanne Gilboard
Valencia M. Ariola	Alvin Maynard Glazerman
Willy Francis Arlequeeuw	Kenneth Edwin Golan
James William Austin	Saul Goldberg
Mary Lou Austin	Shirley Ann Gosselin
Raymond Gerald Autiello	Walter Francis Grady
Nazareth Azarian	Arwilda Ann Grant
Beatrice Babigian	Mary Elizabeth Greene
Blanche Elizabeth Bachta	Lucille Joanne Grieco
Francis Joseph Baggett	John Anthony Groele, Jr.
Carol Wetherbee Bailey	Kenneth Philip Guay
Sandra Mary Barbagallo	Frances M. Guilmette
Raymond Paul Barbin	Lorraine Theresa Guilmette
Raymond Clayton Barcroft	Constance Agnes Guiney
Charlotte Frances Barton	Lorraine Habib
Richard Stanley Bartula	Norma Arline Hall
Jeanne Edwina Becotte	Shirley Mae Hall
Paul E. Becotte	Kenneth Barnes Hallas
Frank Anthony Belluardo	Francis Michael Halloran
Phyllis Marie Bencivenga	Raymond Edward Hammer
Raymond Howard Benedix	Barbara Jane Hancock
Frank Leon Berbert	Dorothy Marie Hanley
Claire Theresa Bernard	Winifred T. Harkins
Evelyn Agnes Bernard	Eleanor Louise Harrington
Richard Raymond Bernard	William G. Harrison, Jr.
Europa Grace Galluzzo	John James Hartnett
John J. Garfi	John George Hatem
Alice Muriel Gartside	Virginia Blanche Hebert

LIST OF GRADUATES
continued

Theresa Marie Hewitt	Shirley Ann Laycock
Edmund Joseph Hickey	Nancy Marie Leary
George Patrick Holmes	Glenna Elaine Lebowitz
Edmund Francis Houlihan	Shelley Lederman
Anthony Joseph Indurre	Mary Gertrude Lefrancois
Jane Catherine Ivers	Alfred A. Lemay
Shirley I. Jackson	Robert Alphonse Lemieux
Edward Chester Jarosz	Anthony Paul Leonardo
Dorothy Ann Joaquin	Ruth Jacqueline Logan
Harold W. Johnson	Anthony Joseph Loiacono
Geraldine Marie Joubert	Elizabeth Ann LoPiano
Francis Robert Kadil	Donald Clarence Lowell
Carol B. Kalil	Nancy Breen Lyons
Irene Ellen Kane	Dorothy Ann Macaione
Elaine Glenda Kaplan	Mary C. Machera
Carolyn Edythe Kay	Thomas Cass MacLauchlan, Jr.
James Thomas Kelley	Pauline Dorothy Maher
Rosemary Ann Kennedy	Shirley Marie Mains
Elizabeth Anne Kern	Ignatius Anthony Maiorana
Samuel Scott Kershaw, Jr.	Gerald Philip Maloney
Sam Khoury	George John Mangano
Thomas Francis Kilcoyne	Dorothy Anne Manning
Catherine Mary Kluk	Anne Mary Marcinkevich
Anna B. Kolodziej	Helen Marie Marcinkevich
Marilyn Barbara Kopelman	Mary Stella Marino
Phyllis Ann Kozaczka	Mary Ann Maroun
Melik Michael Krekorian	Dino John Martone
Karolyn Ann Kress	Francis William Mayor
Edward Eugene Krukonis	Angelo Henry Mazzaglia
Fred A. Kuchar	Lucy Ann Mazzucco
William R. Kurgan	Daniel Gary McAuliffe
Janet Marie Kutovich	Theresa Ann McAuliffe
Leonita Ann LaCarubba	Robert Terrence McCann
Adeline Esther Lahood	Richard Colin McDowell
Irene Mae LaPlante	John B. McGowan
Josephine Theresa Latino	Martin Joseph McGowan
Joseph Anthony Laudani, Jr.	Gertrude Louise McGregor
Theresa B. Laurin	Ellen Unwin McHugh

LIST OF GRADUATES
continued

Donald Francis McLeod	Pauline Ann Borzi
William J. McMahon	Ronald James Brennan
Elizabeth C. McQuade	Beverley Alice Briggs
Jane Melincoff	Janet Katherine Brox
Joan Marie Menale	Barbara Anne Burger
Shirley Claire Michaud	Jean Lois Bushold
Joseph Vincent Minicucci	Rosetta Cacchione
Neil Crandell Mitchell	Gerald Kevin Callagy
Joseph John Monahan	Francis Anthony Calobrisi
Martin Peter Mooshian	D. Eileen Camire
Robert Donald Moreau	James Bryce Campbell
Norma Anita Morin	Grace M. Candiano
Agatina Maddaline Murabito	Marie Helen Candiano
Bernadette Jane Murphy	Mary Anne Cappellano
Claire Marie Murphy	Joan Alice Caredeo
Monica Ellen Murphy	Joan Marie Carelli
H. Robert Murray, Jr.	Edward Holden Carleton
Joseph Charles Musumeci	Mary Louise Carney
Pasquale Louis Napolitano	William Francis Carpenito
Eva Naroian	Mildred Rita Carrozza
Lorraine Theresa Nassif	Donald Henry Carter
L. Bruce Neff	Patricia Elizabeth Casey
Bonnie Elaine Nelson	Jean Louise Cassidy
Geraldine Marie Neve	Angelo Peter Castiglione
Peter A. Bernardin	Benjamin F. Catania
Lorraine Edna Berry	Josephine Marie Cavallaro
Dorothy Ann Berthel	Carl D. Censullo
James McKenzie Beveridge	Roberta M. Cerullo
Philip Francis Bingales	Michael Lavond Chakmanian
Ruth Edith Birch	Martin John Chanigian
Robert Francis Blackwell	James Thomas Charewicz
Diane Lois Blanchard	Virginia Madelyn Chase
Phillip Andrew Blanchette	Dorothy Ellen Ciccarelli
Raymond Blanchette	Algy Peter Cilcus
Dorothy Edna Bomba	Grace Mary Ciofolo
Sam John Bongiorno	Mary Bernadette Clark
Antonetta Louise Boragine	Phyllis Bernice Cochrane
Lucille Nancy Borzi	Marion Joan Cockroft

LIST OF GRADUATES
continued

Sally S. Coco	Nicholas James DiBenedetto, Jr.
Rita Ann Coiro	Mary Anne DiBurro
Arthur Leroy Colby	John Crowley Dick
Elizabeth Jean Colpitts	John Joseph DiGloria
Dolores J. Comparone	Santo Anthony DiMauro
Norman Gaetano Comparone	Jeremiah Joseph Dineen
Carol Jean Connors	Millie Carmela DiNoto
Elizabeth Ann Connors	Virginia Ann DiPasqua
Louise Rose Conte	Martin Thomas Dispensa
Donald Barry Cookson	Pauline M. DiTondo
Robert Wilbur Cookson	Andrew Vincent DiTore, Jr.
Emil John Corrente	James John Dobbin
Edmond Joseph Cote, Jr.	Donald Herbert Donahue
Eleanor Theresa Couture	Phyllis Mary Donahue
Henry Roger Crabtree	Bruce Francis Donaldson
Ruth Marie Crane	Louise Kathryn Donovan
Germaine Marie Croteau	William P. Dreisel
William Frederick Crowley	Joan M. Drescher
Patricia Rita Curran	J. Ronald Duquette
Joanne Cutrona	Evelyn Helen Durda
Kathrine Ann Damery	Nancy L. D'Urso
Joseph Mauro Danella	Kathleen Mary Durkin
Jeanne Mildred Davidson	Carole Ann Dwyer
Aline Ann D'Avignon	Barbara R. Dydek
Lynne Davis	Corinne Ruth Elias
Margaret Rita DeAngelis	Claire Lorraine Espinola
Ann Camilla DeCourcy	Marian Farrah
J. Geraldine DeFranco	Mary Camille Fascione
Marion Agnes DelMonico	Pauline Ferguson
Claire Marie DeLuca	Claire P. Fiedler
Joan Clair DeNuncio	Raymond Herman Fiedler, Jr.
Christine Elizabeth Derby	Donald E. Field
Donald John DeSantis	Rita Marie Filella
Hilda Marie Deschene	Norma Elinor Finberg
Paul Richard Despres	Ellen Marie Fitzgerald
Lydia DeZazzo	Barbara Jane Flanagan
Ida Phyllis DiAdamo	John Henry Fleming
Amelia Marie DiBenedetto	Harold Charles Fletcher

LIST OF GRADUATES
continued

Philip Robert Forcier	John A. Raineri, Jr.
William Joseph Ford	Leona Theresa Rancourt
Dorothy Fortin	Beatrice Patricia Randazzo
Marcelle Fortin	Dolores Helen Rapaz
Harold Fosman	Alfred F. Rapisardi
Edwin Stanley Fox	Joan Rappaport
Walter Eli Fraas	Veronica Anne Rastello
Ian Haldane Fraser	Bernard Herman Rau
Donald Frank Furnari	Charles A. Reardon, Jr.
Betty H. Furneaux	William Edwin Redfern
Antonetta Rita Fusco	Ramona Marie Reitano
Peter Carmen Gallo	Salvatore Mario Reitano
Diane Barbara Nocera	Philip John Riccardi
Leo J. Nolet	Albert N. Riedel
Burton Irwin Noyes	Barbara Ann Robertson
Rita Agnes O'Neill	Lois H. Robinson
John James O'Sullivan	Ann Marie Robishaw
Theresa Ann Palys	Frank Joseph Rullo
Catherine Loretta Paolino	Nancy Veronica Saad
Carmela Mary Pappalardo	Anthony Sabbatino
William A. Pappas	Edward Raymond Saliba
Luigi Robert Pari	Frances D. SanAntonio
Martha Helen Passler	Lorraine M. Sarcione
D. Edward Pecorella	Joanne Alice Saulnier
Robert Joseph Pellicione	Olga Joanne Savastano
Theresa Jean Pendak	Rita Patricia Savastano
Elsa Joyce Perkins	Sally Frances Scandura
Marlene Rhoda Perkins	David F. Scarelli
Joseph John Persechino, Jr.	Earle Schulman
Dolores Mary Petteruti	Henry J. Schultz
June Marion Pettinelly	Richard Harold Schwarzenberg
Ignatius Rosario Piscitello	Beatrice Ann Sciarrino
Doris Mary Poole	Patricia May Seigny
Robert Edward Potter	Marlene Faye Shack
Patricia Mary Pozzi	Jerrold Howard Shapiro
Helen Marie Praetz	Anne Eva Sheehan
Edith Marian Privitera	Vivian Rose Shibel
Bertha Spalke Proctor	Edward Daniel Shiebler

LIST OF GRADUATES
continued

Herman G. Silva	Francis Anthony Torla
Gerald Harvey Silverman	Maryanne P. Torromeo
Helen Sirigos	Barbara Jean Towler
George Andrew Slauter	Joseph Anthony Traficante
Barbara Lillian Smith	Joan Elizabeth Tremblay
Joanne Marie Smith	Salvatrice J. Turrisi
John Henry Smith	William E. Underwood
Robert James Smith	Grace Marie Vaillancourt
Anita Dolores Spina	George John VanAcker
Eva Ann Stallone	Richard H. VanValkenburg
Alice Rita Stella	Catherine Mary Varin
Robert Domonic Stella	Sylvia Mary Verzi
June Gertrude St. Hilaire	Ann E. Viola
Robert Louis Stillman	Mary Margaret Viola
Ruth Joan Sukackas	Ruth B. Vocase
Ralph Anthony Susi	Dorothy Patricia Walker
Joan Gladys Swarbrick	Joan Mary Wallace
Barbara E. M. Tacy	William J. Walsh
Michael Rocco Taibbi	Claire Marie Weber
Ronald Romeo Talbot	Nathaniel Saul Weiner
Mary Ann Tannalfo	Clara Elizabeth Wescott
Mary Jean Tardie	Charlotte Elaine White
Thomas Abraham Tarness	Claire Mary Whitney
Barbara Anne Tatoyian	Althea Lea Wood
Raymond Eugene Tell'er	Marilyn Jane Wood
Peter Hagop Teloian	Patricia Joyce Worster
Alfred Victor Terrazzano	James Richard Wright
Ruth Anne Teutonico	Joan Marie Young
Claire Florence Thibodeau	Robert Allan Young
Dorothy Cecile Thibodeau	Robert M. Young
Paul Albert Thomson	Edwin W. Zalechowski
Elaine Marie Thornton	Nicoletta Mary Zappala
Kathleen Rosemary Titone	Frank Zaremba
Anita Irene Todd	Stanley A. Zaremba
Winifred Alice Tondreau	Bernard V. Zenevitch

GRADUATION EXERCISES
LAWRENCE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

June 15, 1950

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG

SINGING — “America” — from Symphony “America”
— “Star Spangled Banner”

SINGING — “The Pilgrims’ Chorus — from “Tannhauser”
Wagner

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES

T. JOSEPH McCOOK
Superintendent of Schools, Haverhill, Massachusetts

SINGING — (a) “Onward, Ye Peoples” Sibelius
(b) “America, My Wondrous Land” . . . Peery

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS —

HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN, Mayor
ATTY. AUGUSTINE D. RILEY
ATTY. MARIE WALCH LOUGHLIN
MR. WILLIAM P. CALLAGY
MR. EDWARD CALLAHAN

MARCH — Exit of Graduates

THE HENRY K. OLIVER SCHOOL

MR. DANIEL F. SULLIVAN, *Master*

John A. Abucewicz	Charles M. Gueli
Rose S. Alicata	Anthony D. Iannuccillo
Andrew Allain	Arthur G. Joaquin
Wallace Androchuk	Ronald J. Kater
Francine P. Attinello	Thomas P. Kelley
Kathleen M. Birch	Edward R. Khoury
Charles R. Blatti	Leonard E. Kluk
Edward C. Brady	Olga Kouvardas
Angela M. Cammarata	Eugene H. La Voie
Thomas J. Carpenito	Maryann R. Leonardo
Ida M. Coco	Frank J. Loiacono
Marie A. Coco	Eleanor D. Longo
Salvatore A. Coco	Charles Lo Piano
Fred P. Daher	Anthony F. Machera
Carol A. De Andrus	Margaret A. Maki
James P. De Burro	Angelina R. Martone
Thomas R. Decubellis	Anthony R. Masucci
Eileen H. De Lotto	Richard Masuk
Katherine J. De Lotto	Domenic P. Mazzocco
Dolores L. De Petrillo	Patricia A. Melvin
Theresa A. De Quattro	Thomas A. Milone
David Di Filippo	Thomas P. Minahan
Gabriel V. Di Filippo	John M. Moll
Sebastian F. Di Noto	Sally R. Nakley
Ann Dolce	Louise R. Nastasia
Richard A. Dragon	Robert V. Nastasia
Joseph R. Drummond	Joseph S. Navarria
Robert E. Duemling	Robert S. Noto
Barbara J. Earley	Bradley G. Ormsby
Joseph J. Fazio	Louis A. Palazzo
Ruth Fiacchino	Mary E. Panto
Margaret M. Fichera	Benjamin A. Parrillo
Rita R. Finelli	Frederick N. Pepe
Edna D. Gallo	James P. Pepe
Vincent J. Gallo	Catherine M. Perdicogianis
Mary A. Gill	William M. Peter
Frances S. Gucciardi	Anthony J. Petrella

Rose M. Pittera
Anthony P. Ramos
Anthony E. Riccio
Robert J. Rumore
Donald J. Sanguedolce
Adelaide L. Sarto
Cosmo J. Sasso
Alberico J. Savastano
Eleanor M. Scuderi
John A. Seria
Robert J. Sweeney
Joseph J. Thomas

Thomas M. Tingle
Joan A. Tomalitis
Salvatore F. Toscano
Rachel R. Traficante
Charlotte R. Traina
Rita N. Traverso
Phyllis C. Tyler
Domenica A. Vitale
Eileen H. Vitale
Joan L. Weston
Joseph S. Zagarella

THE GEORGE PACKARD SCHOOL

MR. JOHN A. MacGILVREY, *Master*

Shirley M. T. Adams
Charles T. Andrew
Dolores L. Berthel
Salvatore M. Branco
Carmela J. Cali
Marjorie A. Crossman
Judith I. De Courcy
Regis F. Delaney
Arthur J. Desrosiers, Jr.
Marie A. Di Mauro
Joan Dyleski
Kathleen F. Eldred
Anthony Furnari
Jacqueline H. Gallant
Barbara V. Goodsell

Mary J. Herward
Barbara E. Hill
Gloria T. Kennedy
Barbara M. Le Blanc
Eleanor M. Leonard
Marie T. Meyer
Thomas C. Nutter
Robert F. Poremba
Robert G. Rancourt
George H. Saalfrank
Thomas A. Smith
William A. Soper
Anthony J. Spitalere
Robert G. Venti
Raymond G. Wilson

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

MR. JOHN A. MacGILVREY, *Master*

James E. Beattie, Jr.	Pauline C. Lessard
Leonard R. Boudreau	Carole J. Lewis
Carleen M. Brown	Ruth M. Magoon
Donald Desruisseaux	M. Joan McCabe
Mollie B. Dynan	Patricia A. McCaffrey
Patricia A. Ferrante	Philip McCall
William J. Franz, Jr.	Joyce M. McCarthy
Nancy L. Gearin	Kay A. Morrison
Ruth M. Giblin	Joan E. Nasser
John E. Greeley	Lorraine S. Noel
Lawrence C. Holdsworth, III	Dolores M. Nolet
Marlene A. Holland	John D. Scanlon
Donald C. Hurrell	Robert E. Seguin
Francis L. Jacques	Helen L. Stoecklin
Wilfred LeBlanc, Jr.	James J. Washington, Jr.

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

MR. JOHN J. HOGAN, *Master*

Harriet G. Alfond	Salvatore J. Gioia, Jr.
Robert A. Baggetta	Geraldine J. Gordon
Betty J. Beletsky	James S. Greene
Patricia A. Benjamin	Raymond J. Hancock
Roberta A. Bohne	Howard R. Hering
Louise M. Caccese	Marjorie V. Hey
C. Cornelia Cassidy	David F. Hilbert
Virginia M. Cavallaro	Mary J. Hughes
Margaret A. Clarke	Dorothy A. Jones
Anita M. D'Andreta	Jane S. Kozaczka
Richard S. Dawson	Ronald J. LaTulippe
Victor D. DeMario	Josephine B. LaRosa
Marilyn C. Duemmling	Evelyn A. Lefebvre
Richard J. Dyjak	Donald A. Luistro
Robert Enus	John F. Lundy, Jr.
Philip A. Fili	John A. MacKenzie
Edward A. Fisichelli	Jeannette M. Morel
Carol A. Forgione	Barbara M. McCann

Mary L. McCarthy
Jean E. McIntosh
Anne M. McKenna
Grace M. McKenna
Bernice Pappalardo
Anthony J. Purpura
Martin J. Quinlan
Ellen M. Reardon
I. Elizabeth Rossbach

Eleanor G. Scarelli
Robert B. Scholz
Nicholas J. Titone, Jr.
A. Carolyn Trueb
Patricia Wainwright
Evan R. Williams, 2
Raymond G. Wilson
A. Kenneth Zahn

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

MR. EDWARD A. LAWLOR, *Master*

R. William Ammon
Anthony T. Barbera
Donald R. Barry
John A. Beal
Irene R. Bush
Beverly A. Callahan
Joan M. Callahan
Joan M. Chionchio
Robert J. Coletta
Catherine F. Corrigan
Leon A. Coulon
Jean J. DeCaro
Carmen A. DeFrancesco
Marie A. DeMarco
Patrick P. Diminico
Charles F. Garlington
Catherine V. Hanley
Thomas D. Ippolito
Gail E. Jardis
Elinor M. Kane
Martin J. Killourie
Joel Korelitz
Barbara A. Lessard
Nancy J. Lessard

Joseph W. Lombardi
John R. Maloof
Patricia M. McCarthy
Kathleen A. McCormack
Karl R. Meisner
Alan R. Miller
Eugenia F. Murphy
Paul J. Murphy
Henry A. Napolitano
Eleanor V. Navickas
Eugene J. Neve
John G. Nickerson
Anthony T. Panto
Raymond J. Praetz
Carol A. Renkowski
William R. Rossi
Selma P. Schwartz
Paul E. Snoonian
Daniel F. Sullivan
Elizabeth F. Vogel
Allanah M. Witzgall
Sally A. Young
Eugene M. Zoglio

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

MR. JOHN P. FLEMING, *Master*

Elaine P. Baker	Robert S. Gurka
Millicent A. Bardeen	Robert M. Hartnett
Deanna M. Berman	Judith S. Hassey
Joan E. Bernstein	Lorraine M. Hebert
George R. Bistany	George L. Henrick
Phillip A. Bistany	Robert M. Hermez
Shirley A. Blais	Patricia J. Holt
Roger O. Blanchette	Robert L. Honohan
Natalie J. Bowie	Carole A. Hulme
Jacqueline B. Brazeau	Raymond J. Huot
Constance L. Brunt	Jerome Kaplan
Nancy E. Bryant	John F. Kavanaugh
Jerome G. Buote	David J. Klaiman
Joseph J. Cockroft	Bernice F. Krukonis
Evelyn C. Cohen	Barbara J. Kuchar
G. Raymond Covey	Vivian D. Kuchinsky
Alice A. Cyr	Helene R. Lajeunesse
Richard J. DeFelice	Laurence C. Lambert
Donald M. Delaney	Grace B. LaSpina
Emma B. deLottinville	Rachel D. LeClair
George J. Desjardins	Theresa E. LeClair
Pauline G. Despres	Robert R. LeFebre
Rita A. Devine	Arthur J. Linehan, Jr.
James E. Driscoll	Vincent J. Macaione
Nancy L. Driscoll	Doris A. Makin
Dorothy A. Dumont	Leon R. Mallette
Myrna Faigel	Richard J. Marchand
Ronald C. Farrell	Barbara A. Martin
Dorothy M. Flanagan	Donald F. Martin
Richard J. Flanagan	Carol A. McCarthy
S. Joan Flynn	Carole J. Mercier
Richard Freedman	Janet L. Meyer
Patricia A. Gagnon	Barbara A. Minot
Anna R. Gervais	Blanche M. Moore
William Gibbons	Patricia A. Morin
M. Kathleen Gillis	Fannie L. Murphy
Edward J. Gonet	Eleanor Naroian
Martha V. Gould	Frank O'Connell

Robert W. Previte
Eleanor C. Ralph
Patricia M. Ratcliffe
Shirley A. Redmond
Aime F. Reming
Thomas R. Robey
Edward E. Robichaud
Neal H. Rosenthal
George F. Rothwell
Donald J. Salmon
Carolyn A. Sanguedolce
George F. Shea
Janet E. Siegel

Louise P. Silva
Phyllis D. Silverman
Geraldine T. Smith
Frances E. Stott
Joan A. Sunderland
J. Kenneth Taylor
Thomas P. Toohey
Pauline R. Tourigny
Geraldine M. VanEgroot
Morris Weisman
Clyde E. White
Lewis M. Zidle

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

MR. JOHN F. HIGGINS, *Master*

Diane M. Barker
Rose M. Battiato
Nina R. Bellia
Robert Beveridge
Thomas A. Bradley
Brendan C. Bresnahan
Audrey M. Burke
Claire M. Caffrey
Patricia A. Caffrey
Anthony M. Cestrone
Margaret C. Duggan
Charles E. Durkin

Mary J. Finocchiario
Donald J. Groele
Lois S. Haigh
Raymond J. Hardy
Carol D. Karalunos
Barbara A. Lord
Catherine A. McPhee
Agnes M. Panorelli
Amos A. Poulin
G. Richard Riley
Diane G. Sutcliffe
Bertha E. Wescott

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

MR. JAMES A. GRIFFIN, *Master*

Angelo A. Aufiero	Noreen V. Gattinella
Joan E. Batal	Elaine R. Habib
Joseph S. Batal	Shirley J. Hadley
Carol A. Bauchman	William C. Hale
Jerome V. Belanger	Raymond F. Hamilton
Jeannette A. Benoit	Bernice A. Hatem
Theodore M. Biros	John J. Henabry
Robert F. Bunting	Shirley I. Huard
Joan L. Bushold	Francis J. Hughes
Antoinette M. Calderone	Frank C. Hughes
Audrey N. Campbell	Loretta L. Jerome
Nancy H. Chamberlain	William J. Keraghan, Jr.
Mary A. Comerford	Richard J. Kitson
Thomas M. Concannon	Maryann J. Koralishn
Carole J. Conlon	Robert E. Lambert
Marilyn J. Cook	John E. Laurence
Shirley J. Cote	Claire A. Leach
Rita B. Couto	Mable L. Levis
Judith A. Croston	Barbara M. Lynch
Eleanor J. Daher	Alvin H. MacQuarrie
Alphonse A. Di Rienzo	William A. Marcinkevicius
Mary T. De Francisco	Barbara A. Marini
Rita A. Di Mariano	Louis O. Martin, Jr.
Margaret D. Di Natale	James W. McKinney
Ronald J. Dube	Loretta M. McGurn
John J. Duggan	Eleanor R. Mello
Claire A. Dupuis	Rita M. Misserville
Ann M. Elbeery	Rose M. Misserville
Joseph J. Elias	Joan M. Monayer
Andrew J. Forte, Jr.	Selma M. Najim
Barbara J. Fournier	Janet E. Nichol
William W. Fredette	Salvatore T. Nitto
Richard A. Gagnon	Richard E. Paduchowski
Robert J. Gallant	Donald F. Pappalardo
Joan E. Galvin	Robert W. Patenaude
Santa R. Garofalo	Diana M. Patrick
William A. Garon	Elaine T. Pearsall
C. Mildred Gattinella	Louise A. Piccirillo

Gerard C. Poulin
Evelyn C. Provencher
Lorraine T. Provencher
James P. Quinn, Jr.
William E. Rayno
Margaret F. Reardon
Daniel J. Riordan, Jr.
Marilyn N. Roddy
Dorothy E. Ruediger
Janice K. Samia
Donald J. Sayers
Joseph A. Scionti
Joseph Sefsick, Jr.

Donald H. Shea
Joseph R. Silverman
George W. Smith
Richard D. Smolag
Robert G. Souma
Edward A. Spirdione
Henry H. Stevens
William J. Sweet
Joan I. Theberge
Eleanor T. Unick
Charles F. Vernis
Mary Ann Wood
Dorothy M. Zukoski

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS, 1950

(Names starred are those of teachers who are absent on leave)

Superintendent of Schools
JAMES F. HENNESSEY

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL
Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

Headmaster
AUGUSTINE J. LAWLOR

Service
Began
1911

Submasters
ARTHUR G. MARSTON
JOHN J. REGAN

1919
1912

Dean of Girls
MARION BROWN

1926

Kathryn F. Ahern	Commercial	1909
Marion C. Barker	Science	1925
John F. Bateman	English	1937
Joseph Beaulieu	Auto Mechanics	1924
Edith Bruce	Physical Education	1924
Margaret Burns	Science	1928
H.D.—Mary Callahan	Home Economics	1942
William Carey	English, Latin	1950
Irene Carraher	Commercial	1950
H.D.—John T. Casey	Physics	1940
John Clark	Mathematics	1923
Abigail Condon	Commercial	1924
Clement J. Connor	Commercial	1931
Daniel Costello	Civics	1929
Margaret L. Derby	English	1929
H.D.—Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Mark H. Devlin	History	1921
Mary M. Dolan	English	1937
Augustine A. Donovan	History	1923
H.D.—Agnes T. Driscoll	Freehand Drawing	1913
H.D.—Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906
John Durkin	Physical Education	1924
Martin P. Egan	Civics	1931

Mary Elliot	English	1947
C. Augusta Ferrin	Home Economics	1920
Esther Glenzel	Commercial	1929
Edward F. Glynn	Latin	1932
John E. Harrington	Science	1946
H.D.—Leo A. Higgins	German	1914
William R. Higgins	Physical Education	1924
James F. Jordan	Applied Mathematics—	
	Coach	1942
H.D.—John W. Kennedy	History	1923
William D. Kennedy	Mathematics	1950
Joseph E. Kerrigan	Printing	1924
H.D.—Bernard J. Kiernan	Latin	1935
Clarence V. LaBonte	Electricity, Radio	1930
Margaret Lord	Mathematics	1923
H.D.—Walter D. Lynch	Chemistry	1925
J. Sharkey Lyons	Spanish	1932
M. Madalyn Mahoney	French	1935
H.D.—Helen G. Mank	Science	1909
Edith A. Marsden	History	1926
Robert F. Martin	Mechanical Drawing	1940
Katherine T. McAuliffe	Commercial	1914
H.D.—Edward McCabe	Supv. Manual Arts	
	Department	1918
Fred C. McCabe	Mechanical Drawing	1936
Julia McCarthy	English	1929
Josephine H. McDade	Commercial	1925
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
Bernard McDonough	Mathematics	1934
Maurice A. McLaughlin	History	1914
David Millar	Freehand Drawing	1931
Andrew Moynihan	German, English	1933
Grace A. Murphy	Commercial	1926
Mortimer Murphy	Sheet Metal Work	1939
William Murphy	English	1933
Rosamond Murray	English	1925
Patrick J. Nevins	Woodworking	1924
Kathryn E. Noonan	English	1923
Mary V. Noonan	English	1920
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927
Helen A. O'Connor	English	1923

Mary R. O'Connor	English	1930
James T. O'Dowd	English	1935
Helen M. O'Leary	Commercial	1926
James R. O'Neill	Civics, History	1935
H.D.—Edward F. Parthum	Commercial	1940
Ernest J. Perry	History	1925
Frank P. Phillips	Machine Shop	1924
Peter L. Pomerleau	History	1915
Doris Powell	Driver Education	1924
H.D.—Edward F. Praetz	Mathematics	1924
Charles A. Reardon	Mathematics	1927
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Manager	1924
Mary V. Riley	Commercial	1918
Dominic Rossi	Italian	1948
John M. Shea	Music	1925
Marian C. Shine	Public Speaking	1936
H.D.—Walter A. Sidley	Civics	1911
Edith H. Stephan	French, English	1927
Robert W. Sullivan	Chemistry, Physics	1929
John F. Thornton	Forging	1936
Claire M. Toye	Science	1929
Elmer R. Trumbull	Woodworking	1924
Katherine A. Twomey	Home Economics	1905
Peter J. Valeska	Science	1950
Blase R. Ventura	Italian, French	1934
Joseph M. Walsh	Student Adviser	1925
Edward F. Webb	Driver Education	1948
Ralph Wolfendale	World Geography	1950
Leonard Young	Science	1938

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary

Elizabeth L. Coan, Clerk

Eileen M. Fenton, Clerk

Music in charge of the Directors of that subject.

AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL

Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street)

Telephone 6800

FLORENCE G. REGAN, Principal

Began
Service
1929

TEACHERS	Grade	
Mary E. Clifford	III.	1905
Nora G. Cullinane	III.	1903
Annie C. Dugan	II.	1912
Mary M. Maloney	II.	1909
Mabel E. Ward	I.	1914
Margaret M. Bartley	I.	1949

ARLINGTON SCHOOL

Tenney Street

Telephone 6728

BEATRICE E. CONDON, Principal

Began
Service
1926

TEACHERS	Grade	
Mary J. Conway	IV.	1905
M. Genevieve Barrett	IV.	1920
Anna R. Drohan	III.	1922
Maria Scalora	III.	1943
Helen Hanley	II.	1947
Marguerite M. Frawley	I.	1948
Mary M. Donovan	I.	1948
Catherine Chesworth	P.P.	1950

JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street)

Telephone 26047

	Began Service
Master	
JOHN F. HIGGINS	1901
ANN I. BRESNAHAN	Grade VIII. 1930
Master's Assistant	

TEACHERS

Alice B. O'Connell	IV.	1909
Elizabeth F. Donovan	V.	1903
Julia A. O'Neill	VI.	1923
Annie M. Waters	VII.	1912
Carolyn G. Donovan	III.	1910
Ethel A. Farrington	II.	1914
Margaret E. Tierney	II.	1905
Margaret Murphy	I.	1947
Mary Ferris	III.	1948
Natalie Hart	I.	1950
Marie Flathers	P.P.	1950
Evelyn Rancourt Temp.	IV.	

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Ames Street (between Olive and Byron Avenues)

Telephone 22768

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN P. FLEMING	1917	
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
R. MONA SHEA	VIII.	1910

TEACHERS

Leonora Knapton	Asst.	VIII.	1906
Mary I. Bresnahan		VIII.	1911
Gladys R. Kennedy		VIII.	1914
Mary C. Comber		VII.	1919
Florence J. Logan		VII.	1914
Bertha L. Morse		VI.	1905
Francis M. Whittaker		VII.	1937
Bessie E. Knapton		VI.	1909
Catherine H. Hilton		VI.	1917
Ruth S. Richards		V.	1924
Kathryn I. Murray		IV.	1914
Elizabeth P. Forrest		III.	1923
Margaret R. Barrett		II.	1947
Marguerite McMahon		P.P.	1947
Helen C. Barrett		III.	1948
Christine Korney		II.	1948
Mary R. Shinnick		I.	1950

GENERAL WILLIAM H. DONOVAN SCHOOL

Between Franklin and Cross Streets

Telephone 6524

	Began Service
BEATRICE A. McPHEE, Principal	1929

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Enah I. Orff	VI.	1903
Mary L. Singleton	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes	V.	1915
Bessie N. Hendry	IV.	1915
Katherine I. Hannon	IV.	1918

ESSEX SCHOOL

Head of Essex Street

EVANGELINE M. McNULTY, Principal

Began
Service
1914

TEACHERS	Grade	
Elizabeth K. O'Neil	V.	1920
Mary G. McCabe	V.	1905
Maude Gorman	IV.	1903
Helen I. Sullivan	III.	1943
Anna C. O'Callaghan	III.	1923
Theresa Delaney	IV.	1924

GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Park and Bruce Streets

Telephone 26977

Began
Service

Master

EDWARD A. LAWLOR

1915

GERTRUDE McENEANEY VII., VIII. 1915

Master's Assistant

TEACHERS	Grade	
Anna Carey	VIII.	1920
Elizabeth McKenna	VIII.	1919
Louise Stacey	VII.	1927
Anna T. Sullivan	VI.	1915
Helen Collins	V.	1923
Vera Dowd	VII.	1937
Ada B. Locke	V.	1905
Anna M. Harvey	IV.	1922
Anna Sharrock	VI.	1924
Mary McLaughlin	II.	1923
Janet D. Hill	II.	1922
Ella A. Miller	III.	1922
Marie T. Canning	VII.	1920
Rosemary Daly	I.	1948
Grace Norton	I.	1948
Mary C. Walsh	IV.	1926

JAMES I. LAWLOR SCHOOL

Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets)

Telephone 5647

		Began Service
JOSEPHINE M. McQUADE, Principal		1903
TEACHERS	Grade	
Christina M. Sullivan	IV.	1923
Nora M. Burke	II.	1923
Eleanor A. Costello Pre-Primary		1924
Elizabeth U. O'Donovan	IV.	1928
Alice E. Hannon	II.	1945
Julia I. Murphy	III.	1947
Marguerite T. Ferris	III.	1948
Bernice Stevens	I.	1949
Beatrice Murphy	I.	1950

FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

Erving Avenue

Telephone 21506

		Began Service
MARY A. TWOMEY, Principal		1913
TEACHERS	Grade	
Elizabeth Delaney	IV.	1913
Marie McDonnell	III.	1906
M. Isabel Weldon	IV.	1912
Abbie Bateman	II.	1912
Mary McMahan	II.	1918
Teresa Morgan	Kdg.	1926
Evelyn Dempsey	Asst.	1920
Doris Dimlich	I.	1943
Marion Delaney	III.	1920
Anne Petteruti	I.	1948

JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL
Allen Street Telephone 6729

Began
Service

EVELYN P. HUTCHINGS, Principal 1910

TEACHERS	Grade	
Grace Coveney	V.	1909
A. Lillian Dydek	V.	1914
Mary T. Keefe	IV.	1915
Alice E. Gill	III.	1897
A. Louise Ford	III.	1914
Margaret E. Loftus	II.	1893
Grace E. Meagan	II.	1915
Christina B. DeVoy	I.	1918
E. Frances DeVoy	I.	1920
M. Estelle Guay	Pre-P.	1950
Anna V. Crowley, Clerk		

LOWELL STREET SCHOOL
Warren Street (corner Lowell)
Telephone 7030

Began
Service

SALLY M. CORBETT, Principal 1943

TEACHERS	Grade	
Grace A. Seed	II.	1924
Lillian A. Calnan	II.	1925
Mary T. O'Callaghan	I.	1924
Margaret J. Corrigan	I.	1950

OLIVER SCHOOL

Telephone 26039

		Began Service
Master		
DANIEL F. SULLIVAN		1929
Master's Assistant	Grade	
MARY C. McGOWAN	VIII.	1907

TEACHERS

Helen S. MacGregor	VIII.	1906
Margaret L. Sullivan	VIII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel	VIII.	1908
Gertrude C. Ball	VIII.	1914
Louise Bishop	VII.	1908
M. Josephine Nichols	VII.	1904
Bernice Beals	VII.	1916
Frances M. Sullivan	VI.	1914
Gladys V. Hill	VI.	1920
Isabel F. Markey	VI.	1916
Mary G. Brown	V.	1921
Margaret G. McGrath	V.	1922

PACKARD SCHOOL

Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets)

Telephone 26940

Began
Service

Master

JOSEPH A. CHOQUETTE

1935

Master's Assistant

JULIA N. COLLINS

1905

TEACHERS

Grade

Grace L. Ryan	VIII.	1901
Marie V. Sullivan	VII.	1923
Bertha M. Wilson	VI.	1914
Lena M. Crowley	V.	1922
Annie L. Sheehy	IV.	1913
Gertrude M. Farrington	III.	1915
Julia E. Wholley	II.	1911
Marion M. Auty	II.	1914
Genevieve M. Cahill	I.	1948

PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street)

Telephone 6941

Began
Service

ELSIE A. MARSDEN, Principal

1913

TEACHERS

Grade

Anna M. O'Connell	III.	1907
Frances V. Hart	II.	1922
M. Genevieve McDonald	I.	1922
Mary E. Crowley	I.	1923

RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

School Street (corner of Doyle Street)

Telephone 5525

Began
Service

MARY E. G. RILEY, Principal

1914

TEACHERS

Grade

Frances L. Gallagher	II.	1917
Margaret V. O'Callaghan	I.	1924
Barbara Janson	II.	1950
Beatrice Weinerman	I.	1950

JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Howard Street (corner Platt Street)

Telephone 26959

Began
Service

Master

JOHN J. HOGAN

1915

Grade

Master's Assistant

A. GERTRUDE FOX

VIII.

1908

TEACHERS

Helen G. Hyland	VIII.	1911
Mary H. Lucy	VII.	1943
Mary V. Felker	VII.	1938
Mildred O'Leary	VI.	1930
Ella M. Sheehan	VI.	1921
Anna G. Sullivan	V.	1937
Rose Licciardello	V.	1945
Catherine C. McGrath	V.	1922
Katherine I. Cronin	IV.	1938
Helen G. Davis	IV.	1920

DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL
South Broadway (near Andover Street)
Telephone 28000

Began
Service
1905

LILLIAN B. HAVERTY, Principal

TEACHERS	Grade	
Mary A. Wholey	III.	1908
Elizabeth H. Elliott	III.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan	II.	1915
Irene V. Cotter	II.	1921
Regina M. McCarthy	I.	1943
Alice E. Sullivan	I.	1949
Marie R. Barrett	I.	1949
Josephine C. Wholley	Pre-primary	1950
Frances E. Pearson	Temp. III.	

CHARLES S. STORROW SCHOOL
Pleasant Street (corner Woodland Street)
Telephone 4620

Began
Service
1906

MARY L. GREENE, Principal

TEACHERS	Grade	
Bertha M. Cranshaw	V.	1915
Mary A. Martin	IV.	1922
Margaret McLaughlin	III.	1928
Mary C. Walsh	II.	1938
Rita McCarthy	I.	1944
Pauline Spalke	II.	1943
Mary E. Hyland	III.	1929
Elizabeth I. McAnally	P.P.	1947
Myrtis Clough	I.	1949

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Alder Street (corner Walnut)

Telephone 26981

Began
Service

Master

JAMES A. GRIFFIN

1926

Grade

Master's Assistant

MARGUERITE RILEY

VIII.

1911

TEACHERS

M. Genevieve McMahon	VIII.	1914
Anne Daly	VII.	1909
Marion Stacy	VII.	1924
Mary G. Kavanah	VIII.	1915
Margaret G. Sharkey	VI.	1915
Elizabeth M. Lyons	VI.	1922
Katherine M. Mahoney	VII.	1922
Helen Devaney	VI.	1925
Edith Bresnahan	V.	1938
Marion Dolan	VII.	1945
Mary Lamond	V.	1945

WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street)

Telephone 5750

Began
Service

KATHERINE A. REGAN, Principal

1906

TEACHERS

	Grade	
Beatrice Delaney	IV.	1930
Helen O'Connor	III.	1943
Mary F. McLaughlin	II.	1943
Rita O'Leary	I.	1947

EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL
Newton Street Telephone 26008

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN G. GOURDEAU		1937
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
ELLA M. HAYES	VIII.	1905

TEACHERS

Katherine L. Moynihan	VII.	1910
Elizabeth R. Sweeney	VII.	1910
Agnes M. Shine	.V	1915
Mary L. Cotter	.VI	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy	.V	1920
Mary R. Donovan	.IV	1915
Mary Dineen	.IV	1937

SPECIAL SCHOOL—OLIVER SCHOOL BUILDING
Telephone 6046

	Began Service
ALICIA T. QUEALY, Principal	1905

TEACHERS

Alice L. Walsh	Ungraded	1937
Arax R. Kasian	Ungraded	1938
Elinor C. Mulcahy	Ungraded	1938
Mary P. Twomey	Ungraded	1938
William J. Barrett	Ungraded	1923
Mary F. Clifford	Ungraded	1946

CONTINUATION SCHOOL
(In the High School Building, Temporarily)
Telephone 32357

TEACHERS

		Began Service
William Elliot, Jr.	Machine Shop Practice	1920
Havin S. McCrillis	Electricity	1920
Frank A. Murphy	Academic	1922
Adelaide F. Killilea, Secretary		

SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS

Began
Service

SUPERVISORS, PRIMARY GRADES

Catherine McMahon	1915
Anna A. Murphy	1905

SUPERVISOR, READING AND LITERATURE

Josephine E. McCarthy	1914
-----------------------------	------

DRAWING

Winifred C. Barry, Director	1922
*Claire O'C. Jordan, Assistant Director	1942
Esther Sullivan	Temp.

MUSIC

Robert E. Sault, Director	1912
Mabel Fremmer, Assistant Director	1919
Mary F. Lanigan, Assistant Director	1944

SUPERVISOR OF WRITING

Marguerite L. Reardon	1930
-----------------------------	------

TEACHER OF SPEECH CORRECTION

*Ann Minahan	1947
Ann Hajjar	Temp.

HOUSEHOLD ARTS — ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Dorothy M. Donahue, Supervisor	1930
--------------------------------------	------

TEACHERS OF SEWING

Helen M. V. Doody	1924
Ruth Elliot	1945
Grace E. Holden	1908
Elizabeth McAnally	1943
Mary C. McCarthy	1921
Irene G. O'Brien	1923
Genevieve Sullivan	1930

TEACHERS OF COOKING

Claire Callahan	1946
Mary A. Delaney	1942
Derenda Mahoney	1935
Muriel Rundlett	1920

MANUAL TRAINING — ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

William Durgin, Supervisor	1930
William J. Barrett	1923
Alfred Constantineau	1922
Daniel Murray	1923
Frank J. Whelan	1941
Ralph Young	1943
Carl G. Zeiner	1940

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Albert V. Regan, Director	1924
Catherine Griffin, Elementary	1946
Lois Higgins, Elementary	1926
Margaret Hogan, Elementary	1931
Francis Kennedy, Elementary	1930
Lou McEneaney, Elementary	1942
John J. McLaughlin, Elementary	1942
Jeremiah Murphy, Elementary	1930
William O'Brien, Elementary	1929
John P. Reardon, Elementary	1924
Charles Stahle, Elementary	1930

CAFETERIA MANAGER

Margaret Reardon, 180 Exchange Street

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Mary E. Burke, 25 Cypress Street

Joseph T. Harty, 36 Fern Street

Frank A. Cain, 2 Exeter Street

CLERKS

Marie Kenney, 90 Knox Street

Gertrude A. O'Neil, 16A Summit Avenue

Ada Ryan, 57 Stearns Avenue

SUPPLY ROOM ATTENDANT

Harold Norton, 18 Birch Street

Evening Schools

SUPERVISOR, ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION

Elizabeth C. Miles

PRINCIPALS OF EVENING SCHOOLS

High School, John P. Fleming
Oliver School, Edward A. Lawlor
Essex School, Adelaide Arivella*
Packard School, Ada Ryan

TEACHERS

High School

Augustine Bradley	Joseph McDonald
Judith Branz	Ann McEneaney
Edmund Burke	Eleanor Noonan
*John Burke	John O'Connor
*Edward Callahan	Anna O'Dowd
Thomas Coskren	Frank Sullivan
*Anna Donohue	*Katherine Sullivan
Philip Dowd	William Toye
Margaret Howard	Ralph Wolfendale
Herman Laudani	Arthur Murphy
Walter Lynch	
M. Genevieve McMahan, Clerk	

Oliver School

Josephine Wholley
Daniel Leonard

Adult Division

Catherine Chesworth	Catherine Lyons
Pauline Howard	Mildred Mulcahy
* On Leave	T—John Maloney

Essex School

T—Daniel Kiley, Jr.

*Adelaide Arivella, Teacher-Principal

Mary Paquette, Adult Division

Packard School

Ada Ryan, Teacher-Principal

Evelyn Rancourt, Adult Division

**TEACHERS OF ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION
IN CLASSES OUTSIDE OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS**

Helena McCall

Margaret Gregg

Mildred Mulcahy

WOMEN CLEANERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Name	School	Residence
Andrews, Julia	Oliver	145 Bennington
Block, Anna	High	12 Bailey
Callahan, Mary	High	47 Fern
Daley, Mary	Oliver	94 Auburn
Ford, Julia	High	89 Saratoga
Hopkins, Mary	Leahy	116 Saratoga
Lynch, Margaret	Leonard	5 Springfield
McGrail, Margaret	High	5 Meadows
Moynihan, Mary	High	321 Oak
Raidy, Kathryn	Oliver	106 Bennington

JANITORS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

(Salaries as of March, 1951)

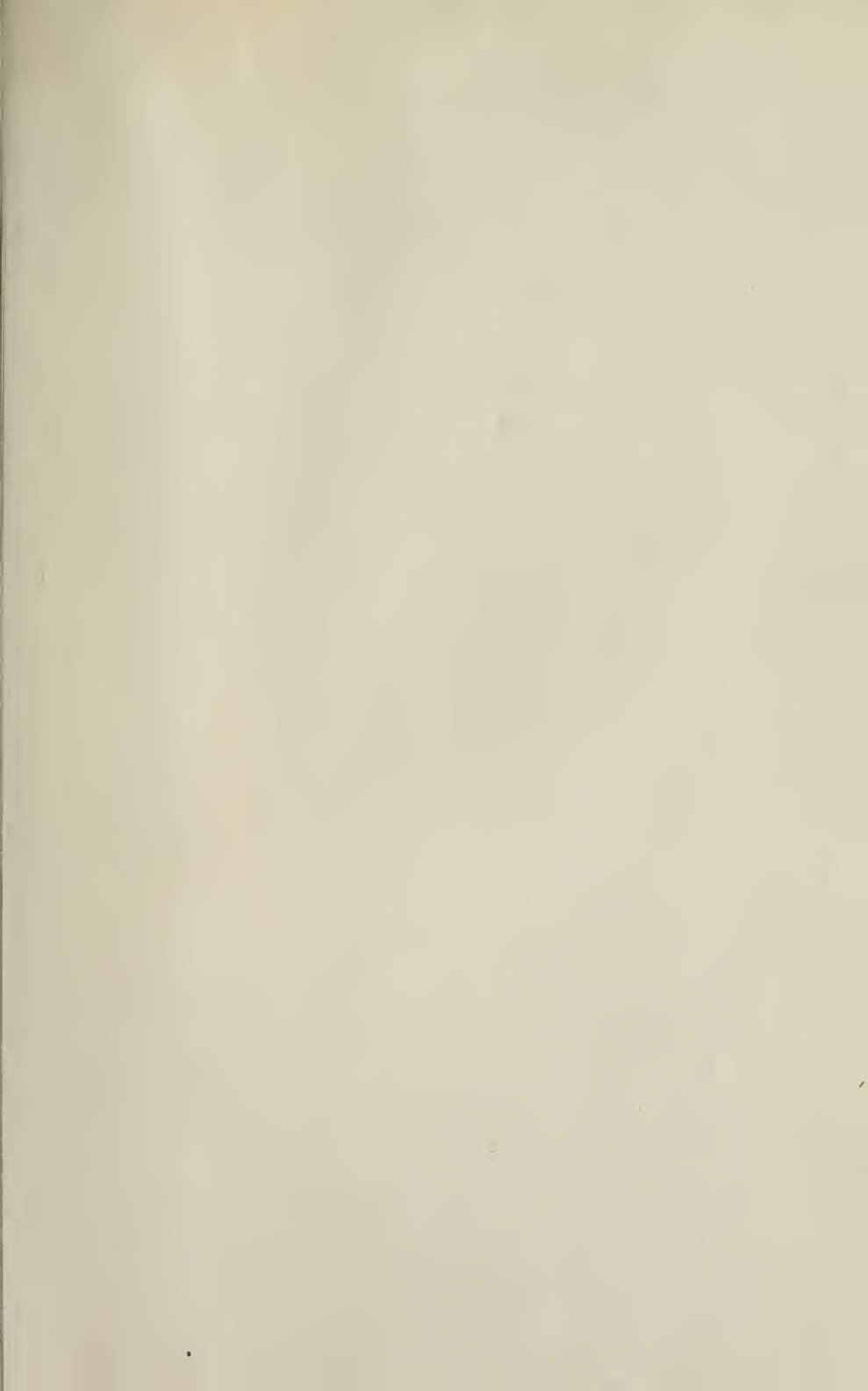
Name	School	Residence
Lane, Timothy W.	Supervisor	375 Lawrence
Ailman, John	Donovan	44 Arlington
Brennan, Francis	High	47 Coolidge
Cain, Augustine	Packard	29 Boxford
Calnan, Timothy	High	76 Salem
Carter, Ernest E.	Essex	11 Cedar

Couillard, Irving	Rollins	281 Lawrence
Daigle, Arthur	Oliver	112 Bennington
Danahy, Joseph J.	Hood	81 Arlington
Devine, James J.	Prospect	219 Ferry
Donahue, Frank	Tarbox	21 Bunkerhill
Donovan, Carl	Storrow	89A Ferry
Duchesne, Thomas H.	Leonard	23 Easton
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	5 Magnolia
Fitzpatrick, John	High	31 Avon
Fitzpatrick, Nelson, Jr.	Storrow	263 Haverhill
Gravey, James	Leonard	56 Farnham
Hayes, Michael J.	Washington	40 Juniper
Hogan, Thomas B.	Wetherbee	197 Emmett
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Leahy	116 Saratoga
Kane, Timothy H.	Bruce	21 Bellevue
Kelleher, Michael E.	Tarbox	229 Walnut
Kennedy, John	Amesbury	8 Allyn Terrace
Landers, John	Leahy	15 Walnut
McCarthy, Florence	Rollins	302 Howard
McGrail, Walter J.	Bruce	5 Meadows
Monahan, Patrick	High	16 Dartmouth
Moynihan, Edward J.	Leahy	187 Saratoga
Murphy, George	High	24 Coolidge
Murphy, Patrick	Riverside	71 Warren
Rahilly, Michael	Arlington	106 Auburn
Regan, Daniel T.	High	209 Bailey
Regan, John C.	Breen	26 Arlington
Riley, Dennis A.	Oliver	141 Bennington
Ryan, Peter	Saunders	84 Osgood
Scanlon, Edward J.	Lowell St.	215 Haverhill
Sheehan, Daniel F.	Breen	34 Belmont
Sullivan, Patrick J.	High	218 Abbott
Trott, Albert	Oliver	29 N. Parish Road
Walton, Harry	Lawlor	131 Bennington
Wholey, Raymond T.	High	9 Swan
Witkos, Walter	Hood	7 Kingston

School Committee

For 1951

	TERM EXPIRES
HON. JAMES P. MEEHAN, Mayor Chairman Ex-Officio 84 Tower Hill Street	Dec. 31, 1951
ATTY. EDWARD J. CALLAHAN 501 Bay State Building	Dec. 31, 1951
MR. GEORGE A. CALLAHAN 197 Abbott Street	Dec. 31, 1952
ATTY. MARIE WALCH LOUGHLIN 600A Bay State Building	Dec. 31, 1952
M. ALBERT S. PREVITE, JR. 20 Greenwood Street	Dec. 31, 1952





LAWRENCE PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1549 00389 905 0